C
29.2
37603b
011643

M. G.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 2393

GC
929.2
B87603B

D E S C E N D A N T S

of

BENJAMIN BULLOCK III

Compiled by

Canadian Branch of Benjamin Bullock III Family

\# # # # #
# # #
#

Paramount Printers

Lethbridge, Alta.

Canada

1956

027

78 9421 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Five Original Bullocks		Page 2
Descendants Book		3
Foreword		4
Contents		5
Coat of Arms		6
Description		7
Bullock-Chndler story		8
History of Family Organization		10
Charts of Progenitors		12
Adam Lineage		16
CHAPTER 2 Riggs	18-21 inclusive	18
CHAPTER 3 Stewarts	22-41	22
CHAPTER 4 Beesleys	42-46	42
CHAPTER 5 B.K.& 1st.	47-71	47
CHAPTER 6 B.K.& 2d.	72-106	72
CHAPTER 7 Isaac &1st	107-133	107
CHAPTER 8 Isaac &2d	134-159	134
CHAPTER 9 Holts	160-172	160
CHAPTER 10 Roberts	173-208	173
CHAPTER 11 Jared	209-231	209
INDEX	232-278	232

2011643

Rec'd Sept-5-1978

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofben00bull

The Five Original Bullocks in Utah-Jane Riggs, Mary Roberts, Jared J., Isaac&Benj.K.

F O R E W O R D

This work "Descendants of Benjamin Bullock III" was undertaken with the inspiring influence and help of Clara Bullock, to preserve family history. "Dates and names are the introduction, shells or husks--I call testimonies and experiences, or sentiments from the heart the kernel or sweetmeats" writes Clara.

Every effort is made for complete and correct record Often we resorted to government, church and historical records when family records were incomplete.

This book begins with historical background, depicting each of Benjamin's children who crossed the plains. The usual abbreviations are used, b.forBorn m. for marriage, d. for died, S.L. for SaltLakeCity L.A. for LosAngeles. Burial place is only given when known to be different from the place of death. In each chapter the records refer to BULLOCK surnames unless a changed surname is placed in centre of the line. Each generation is designated by numbers,and letters. First generation from Benjamin III is I,II etc.;2d generation is 1, 2, etc.;3d is 1a, 2a,while 4th is 1b, 2b, and 5th is 1c, 2c, etc.

Despite heart aches, offenses, the evil one is curbed as this book is printed. May this stimulate more interest in keeping individual family records, and bring unity among all Bullocks, is the prime objective of the Book Committee and Executive.

Clara Bullock Hon.Pres.Sarah Bullock Holt
Alvin Bullock Pres. Claude A.Roberts
Ernest Bullock 1st Vice Pres.Kay Bullock
Nora A.Bullock 2d Vice Pres. Reed Bullock

Sec.Treas.Nelda Bullock and Katie B.Wilde
Historian Virginia Sinclair
Genealogist Luella LeBaron

Bullock

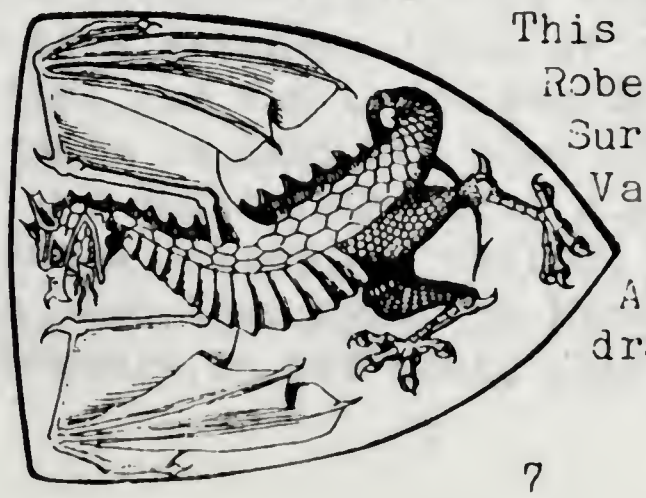
BULLOCK of Arborfield Coat of Arms

A chevron (silver) with erminois over spearheads (black); between 3 bulls heads (silver with gold horns) on red shield.
Crest-5 lochaber axes(black with sharp edges white handles bound with a scarf (red). Leaves-dark part red, light part silver.
Motto-Nil Conscire Sibi-OF GUILTLESS MIND.

Berry's Visit.Essex, Eng. 1838 p.644-8 Eng. Vol. 1 Pub. NSAF is reference as printed in "Colonial Fam. of America" with Bullock connections, copied by Curtiss Bullock of U.S.A.F. in Kansas, verified by Ut.Gen.Library with following history:

Robert Bullock celebrated divine services at altar of Blessed Virgin in Newbury, for souls of his parents, Robert b.1330 of Arborfield,Berks.Eng. and wife Eleanor. There remained after, his gift lands and tenements with, mark yearly, which was to be held by the Earl Marshall by annual payment.Eleanor's father was a very wealthy man, leaving his estate to Eleanor and Robert Bullock, founder of the 1st Chantry church of Berks. The manor of Arbor field belonged to the Bullocks for many generations and Robert Bullock served as sheriff of Berks. and Offordsh of Richard, Lieut. Col.Johnathan Bullock of Falkhorn Hall, Essex,M.P. was last direct male heir and desc. of Arborfield Bullock's chantry. In the pedigree is listed "Hugh with the Brazen Hand".

Drake



This Drake Coat of Arms for Robert of Mersham Parish, Surrey,Eng.&of Accomack Co Va.1636 may connect to our Thomas, immigrant. Arms-silver, a fire-drake gules (red)

BULLOCK-CHANDLER Mummy Story

Predominant in the events related by Clara Bullock is this important account of Benjamin Bullock as the "stranger" who accompanied Michael Chandler, from New York to Kirtland, Ohio, that 250 mile trip to reach the Prophet Joseph Smith who could translate the hieroglyphics found with the mummies from Egypt. "Church History & Modern Revelation", "Book of Abraham", "Temples of the Most High", lectures by Dr.Sidney B.Sperry, Prof. Clark, Prof.N.L.Nelson are on file as to origin of "Pearl of Great Price" and the Bullock connection. Since Chandler was very anxious for Calif. he took what the church could afford to give in recompense for the writings.

The B.Y.U. has on file the school paper "Academic Review" of some 50 years ago, containing lectures given by Prof.Nelson (Clara's English teacher). He explained how he lived at Dr.John Riggs' home on the farm and that Riggs had seen, described the mummies and testified of seeing and examining personally the ancient papers which his father-in-law B. Bullock had taken to Kirtland with M.Chandler for translation. How important this tiresome journey by team, was to his family, was not known by Benjamin nor how the important scrolls contained evidence of his early progenitors, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

Dr.Melissa Stewart was not only charged by her father to carry this story to future generations, but by her grandfather Benjamin who greatly impressed her. Years later Melissa left this charge forClara to carry this message. 'Twas after Clara left the LDS hospital and was convalescing at her sister Elva Allred's in Lehi, Ut. that she found in church history, the Bullock-Chandler story printed in the book of James Allred, the father. Three times she read this, and then again in Provo when visiting Dr Melissa Stewart, in her book, Clara read the account.

Since Allreds burned many old books due to possible infection from illness in the family, so a search for the history book is unsuccessful. Patience, per severance and understanding is predominant in Clara and this book met with drawbacks and needed Divine help just as 1 Nephi 9:6 gives credit to the Lord in preparing a way to accomplish His works. As Nephi led the migration to the Promised Land, soClara led in preserving these life stories for Bullocks.

Testifying of the truth of this story Clara writes "I trust it will warm the hearts of those who cher ish their heritage, and thus honor our sire who on the plains died,buried without a coffin, by the N. Platte River.

Gratitude is due those who willingly assisted in this record. Not only is the seal of Notary Public on our MS.but Pat. Hyrum Smith proofread and verified dates and accounts. With Stewarts, Fern Smoot Brimhall, Effie Bullock Hinchcliff, Mamie Davis,Mary Cameron, I.B.Roberts, Olive B.Elder we give credit to Benjamin Hart Bullock and Sarah B.Holt,only living grandchildren, who inspired us with pioneer Bullock accounts.

To show the love and connections of the first five families of Bullocks, we quote from a letter written by Isaac in Edinburgh,Scot. to brother Jared 21 Nov.1863 as he requested "news of the city,terr itory, religious,civil, political,military, yes news of agriculture, fruit,stock, swine, sheep -all is welcome news..Kimball and Martha, you and Rhoda, Kimballs, Riggs and Roberts....attended Glasgow conference, a city of 500,000, 2d city in Europe. land of "Burns"..this country far ahead of America in improvements, arts and sciences--above New York Boston...in machinery,factory,railroads and shipbuilding..5 to 12 storey buildings of marble,granite,etc.

Family Organizations

Early in Provo, the family spirit was engendered by Jane Riggs, Benjamin's oldest. In honor of her 91st birthday, her daughter Melissa entertained 5 Sept.1910. Invitations are also on file for the reunion held at Melissa's, the first Bullock president, 4 Sept.1911, Jane B.Evans Sec. A lapse of 40 years with no reunions, then in 1950 Vern Bullock was chosen president, his father Ben was the oldest living male of the family. Will&Clara inspired the group as 160 registered as Vern "put heart and soul into this family work".

The Wm. Bullock family met Apr.1948 at the home of the late Emma Stott Bullock. Wm.E. as Pres.,Clara stressed unity, research and temple records. July 22, 1951 in Taber, Pres. Wm.E. changed the reunion to include the four branches who pioneered to Can. 27 July 1952 the Bullocks met at Wm.Bullock's in Provo to plan the reunion held the next Sunday,160 met at Pioneer Park, honoring Ben & Nora, Vern as Pres. Lyne Roberts & Wm.E. Vice Presidents,Mamie Davis,Sec. 22 Feb.1953 the 5th reunion of theCan. Bullocks was held in the Rex Theatre, some 65 came in spite of blizzard conditions. Wm.E.&Clara were honorary leaders, with Pres.Reed Bullock, Alvin F. and Claude Roberts Vice Presidents,Virginia Sinclair Sec. 7July 1953 Pres.Reed Bullock led the Bullocks at the Experimental Farm,Lethbridge when Virginia Sinclair gave brief history of the five branches,displaying folders of pictures, records. Luella LeBaron reported temple work and research, Sarah Holt, 75, only grandchild in Can. honored.

31 July 1954 at Woolford Park, the fine reunion chose Alvin Bullock President. The 1955 reunion was at Henderson Lake and 1956 at Experimental Farm,Lethbridge with some 100 descendants of Benj. K.,Isaac,Roberts and Jared families met, inspired by the spirit and mission of Elijah, with good sportsmanship equalled by deep spirituality.

PROGENITORS of BENJAMIN BULLOCK

The Bullock lineage stems back to the ancient seat in Arborfield, Berkshire, Eng. The surname is traced 300 years before general adoption of surnames; was spelled Bulluc, Bullok, Bulloc, Bulloch. Its coat of arms is very ancient, characterized by several bullocks amid other emblems. Family tradition sustains the record that finding a child in a bull's manger, was the origin of the name.

Richard Bullock, immigrant, b.1622 Essex, Eng. accompanied in 1636 two brothers Henry and Edward to America, one settling in Va. R. lived most of his life in Rehoboth, but in Newton, L.I. for a time. Lists of emigrants give Henry of St. Lawrence, Essex, Edw. of Berks. but no county for Richard. Among Richard's distinguished descendants, are Gov. of Mass. Alexander H. of Worc.; mem. of Congress under Jefferson, Stephen of Rehoboth; son Dr. Samuel also of Mass. legislature; Richard a prominent merchant in Providence, R.I.; Lt. Gov. Jonathan of R.I. 1860.

As is shown by the following charts, the maternal lineage of Drake, Reed, Richmond & Rogers descends from Thos. Rogers of the Mayflower, d.1621 Plymouth. Drake is one of the oldest families of history. See "Drake Fam. in Eng. & their Royal Kin" and "Eng. & Am. Drakes" which quotes-"The name is from latin 'drago' and signifies one who draws or leads; was obtained from Athenian legislator who 600B.C. drew up code of laws for Greeks...The 1st Drake or Drago in Eng. was a Roman soldier who came with the army of Julius Caesar, instead of returning to Rome, stayed in Eng., settled in Devon when Wm. I came 1066. Mt. Drake was early manor of Nusbury, given Drakes by Wm. Eng. was home of most our ancestry, but the French lady Dorothy Pineo whose father Jaques (James) was naturalized in London but returned to France, escaped from Lyons where the King's troops were hanging all Protestants. He landed in Plymouth but settled in Conn.; m. another Huguenot.

The Bullocks and Kimballs were prominent in N.H. where Benjamin and Dorothy were married only a short distance from the Prophet Joseph Smith's birthplace 20 years before. After the third baby was born they moved to Moira,N.Y. where Dorothy and family were converted through John Riggs as mrssionary. Soon he married Jane, the eldest,but Mormons being extremely unpopular, the townspeo-- ple mobbed them, so the couple left town, and when his mission was over, Bullocks moved to Nauvoo. Af ter the martyrdom of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, they moved soth of Nauvoo to Green Plain. The next year their new home was burned before their eyes and in spring 1846 they fled into the wilderness west of Mississippi, living at Council Bluffs until 1852, when they set out for Utah. On the N.Platte river, Benjamin took sick, asked to be baptized, sonIsaac did this to the joy of all. However the ailment proved to be cholera; he was buried 27 July 1852.

The bereaved widow marched on with the family, set- tling in Provo where John&Jane Riggs had gone bef- ore and secured their home. 23 Sept.1853 Dorothy died with cholera also,unable to see her two eldest sons become 2d and 3d Mayors of Provo. Not only re- sults of industrious sacrifices, but a heritage of pioneer leadership is ours.

In Oct. 1956 a plaque to Mormon Pioneers was dedi- cated at Garden Grove, Ia. by Apostle Ezra T.Benson in honor of those driven from Nauvoo and stopped at this Iowa city, in their long trek westward. Pres. I.A.Smoot of Chicago was a guest speaker whose own grandparents were listed there 104 years before.

With Benjamin and Dorothy Kimball Bullock were three sons Benjamin Kimball,with his wife, Isaac and Jared John,and Mary Ann (Roberts), Jane Riggs had migrated west 1851 with Dr. John, her husband preparing for the Bullocks coming.

BENJAMIN BULLOCK III, b.30 Mar.1792 Grafton,N.H. d.24 Jan.1818 Grafton Dorothy (Dolly) Kimball. Their 6 children were Jane [illegible], Benjamin Kimball, Isaac, Mary Ann(Polly), Jared John and Dorothy M[illegible], [illegible] .1836Moira who died as infant in New York.

Richard Bullock
m.4Aug1647 R.
ElizabethIngraham
d.7 Jan.1659

Samuel Bullock
b.19Aug.1648 R.
m.26 May1675 R.
d.Mar.1717/8 R.

Thankful Rouse

Seth Bullock
b.26Sept1693 R.
m.18Jan.1718
R.d.4Apr1789

ExperienceSalisbury
b.25Nov.1700 dau
Wm.S. & Ann Cole

Benjamin Bullock
b.26 June 1725
m.22 Oct.1751
d. 1791 R.

Hugh Cole
d.26 Jan1699
Mary Foxwell

Thomas Kelton
d.18 Oct.1699
Susanna

Thomas Kelton
m.25Jan.1680
Jane Blake
b.29 Sep.1658
Boston,Mass.

Edward Blake
d.3 Sept1692
Patience Pope

John Kelton
b.12 Sept.1695
Milton, Mass.
m.14 Aug.1722
d.31 Oct.1764

Sarah Babcock
d.17 Apr.1748R.

George Babcock

Enoch Babcock
d.25 May1690
SusannaGregory

Benjamin Bullock
b.22 Feb.1769
Rehoboth,Mass.
d.5 Oct.1810
Grafton, N.H.
m.SibylDRAKE

Jane Kelton
b. Rehoboth
d.30 Junel811 G

(Kilton)

Richard m.1647Mass.is ? son of Edw.&Eliz.Weld Bullock b.abt1600 Gt.Wigboro,Essex Eng.son John&Ann,who is?son Wm.&Eliz.Bellet. John may be son of Thos.m.1482 Alice Kingmill, son of Thos.b.1408,son Robt.b.1382 Arborfield,& Alyce Yeadinge,co.Mddx.

Every KIMBALL line connects with England, some tracing to France and Wales. Some claim this is traced through royalty to Adam.

DOROTHY KIMBALL
b.6 Apr.1799
Grafton, N.H.
m.24 Jan.1818
d.23 Sept.1853
Provo,Ut.

John Kimball
b.11 Feb.1764
Gloucester,R.I.
d.1842 Moira,NY

Dollie Hoyt
b.19 Feb.1766
G. BrentwoodN.H.
d. Moira,N.Y.

Capt.AsaKimball
b.Mar.1737
Marblehead,Mass.
m.14Jan1762 R.I.
d.3Feb.1797
Barton,Vt.

Hannah Sweet

Capt.JosephHoyt
b.1727Amesbury
Mass. d.abt1808

Sarah Collins

Philemon Kimball
m.3Mar1734/5
d.Marblehead,M.

Katherin Lowen

John Hoyt
b.1703Amesbury
m.15Dec.1726

Mary Eastman
b.1699Salisbury

Joseph Kimball
b.1675Ipswich,Mass.
d.1761

Sarah

Joseph Hoyt
b.14July 1666
Salisbury,Mass.
m.5 Oct.1702

Dorothy Worthen

John Eastman
m.31 July 1697

Hulda Kingsbury

Jos.is son John Kimball &Mary Bradstreet;he b.1631Rattlesden,Suff.Eng.sonRichard &Ursula Scott whose extended pedigree includes Munnyng of "ancient house inFrance" Jos.Hoyt is son John&Martha Barnes,son of John&Frances,immigrants from England. D.Worthen is dau.Ezekiel&Hannah Martin, g.dau.George &Margery Wathen &Geo&HannahM. J.Eastman,sonJohn&Mary Boynton,g.son Roger ofWales,SarahSmith,Wm.B.&Eliz.Jackson.

SIBYL DRAKE
b.11 June 1770
Taunton,Mass.
d.5 Apr. 1863
Grafton,N.H.
M.Benj.Bullock
II.

Daniel Drake
b.21Dec.1743T.
m.4 Oct.1764T.
d.27Mar.1810G.

Lois Reed
b.20 Nov.1749T.
d.16 Nov1830 G.

Daniel Drake
m.2Jan1735/8
b.&d.Taunton

Bethiah Cobb
b.Taunton.

John Reed
b.1722 T.
m.20Dec1746/7
d.Dec.1788T.

DorothyPinneo
b.6Dec1725
Lebanon,Conn.
d.4May1770 T,

William Drake
b.30May 1661
d.15Sept.1727
Taunton

Sarah Nash
ofWeymouth,Mass

Samuel Cobb

Lydia

William Reed
m.8June1721T.
d.1734 T.

MaryRichmond
b.1699
MiddletonMass.

JAMES PINEO
b.France (Huguenot)

DorothyBadcock

Thomas Drake (next page
chr.13Sept.1635
Colyton,Devon.Eng.
d.1691Weymouth,Mass.

Jane Holbrook
b.Weymouth,Mass.
m.1656
d.1679

John Cobb

John Reed
b.1649Weymouth

Bethiah Frye
d.20 Oct1730Dighton,M.

Lt.Joseph Richmond
b.8Dec.1663Taunton,M.
m.26June1685 T.

Mary Andrews b.1667 T.

?David Badcock(Huguenot

Jane Holbrook,dau.Thos.b.1599Broadway,Som.Eng.son Wm.&Edith of Glastonbury,Som.
Sarah Nash,dau.Jas.^{3}Jas.^{2}Gregory^{1}.Jas^{3}.m.SarahSimmons,g.dau.Wm.S.& ROGER CHANDLER
John Reed,son Wm.^{3} Wm.^{2} Mathew^{1} &Alice Ward Reed.
Bethiah,dau.Geo.Frye Jr.,Geo.Frye Sr. of St.Nich.Som.Eng.
Jos.Richmond,son John&AbigailRogers,g.dau.Thos.of Mayflower which ped.traced to ADAM

Thos.Drake,chr.1635 was Trooper inK.Philip'sWar
Wm.Drake d.1639Devon.Eng.&Marg.Westover,dau.Wm.
John Drake of Colyton,Devon.&Dorothy Button
Sir Barnard Drake & Gertrude Fortescue of Mt.Dr
John Drake &Amye Granville of Mt. Drake,Eng.
Sir Roger Granville,sheriff,&Marg. Whitleigh
Sir Thos.Granville &Isabella Gilbert,dauSirOtis
Sir Thos.Granville,High Sheriff, &Eliz. Gorges
Sir Wm.Granville,Sheriff-Glouc.&PhilippaBonville
Sir Wm.Bonville
Lady Marg.de Courtney &Sir Theobald Granville
Sir Hugh de Courtney &m.Maude
Sir John Beaumont of Sherwill,Devon.
Edw. de Courtney&&m.Emeline
Sir Hugh de Courtney &Marg.de Bohun
Humphrey de Bohun & Princess Elizabeth
E D W A R D I.
Henry Plantagenet & Eleanor of Provence
John & Isabella
Henry II & Eleanor
Geoffrey Plantagenet & Matilda
Henry I & Edith,dau.Malcolm Canmore&Queen Margaret
WILLIAM,the Conqueror & Matilda

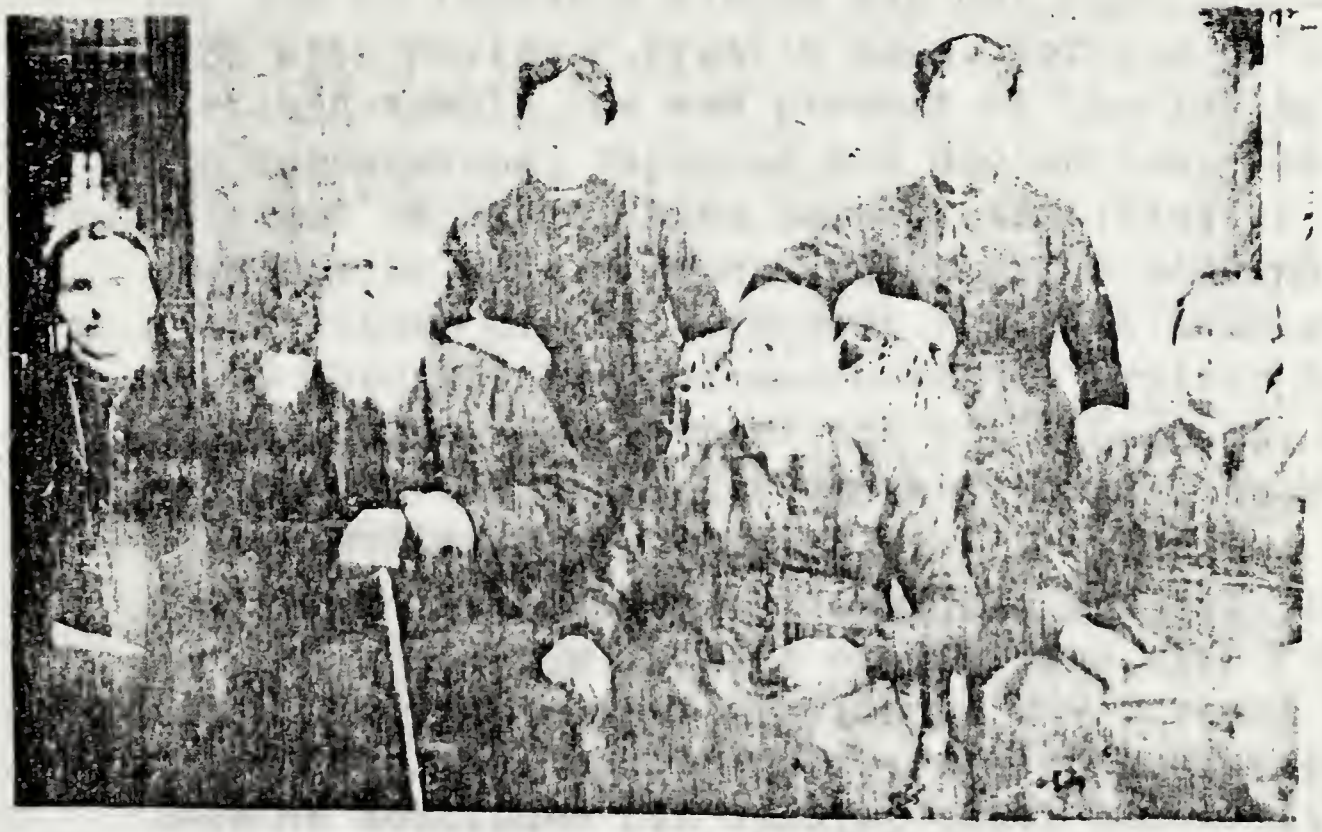
Robert & Harlotta	Halfdan	Fridleif
Richard the Good	Harald	Skiold
Richard II	Valdar	WODEN(Odin) #
Richard I	Hroar	Fredalaf
William d.943	Rolf Kraki	Fredulf
Rolf	Helgi	Finn
Rognvald	Halfdan	Flocwald
Glumra	Frodi	Godwulf
Einstein	Fridleif	Geata
Einstein Ivar	Halfdan	Tecti #
Halfdan	Frodi	Beowa
Einstein	Olaf &dau.Dan	Scealdea
Sigurd Ring	Vermand	Sciaf
Randver	Frodi	Hremod
Minded	Havar	Itormann
Aud	Fridleif	Athra
Ivar Vidfadme	Fridfrod	Hwala

Hwala,son of Bedweg	Erichthonius	Arphaxad
Seskef	Darda	Shem #
Magi	Zarah	NOAH
Moda	JUDAH #	Lamech
Vingner	JACOB	Methusaleh
Vingethorr	Isaac&Rebekah	ENOCH
Einridi	ABRAHAM&Sarah	Jared
Hloritha	Terah	Mahalaleel
Vingenor	Nahor	Cainan
Tror(Thor)	Serug	Enos
Priam & Memmon	Reu	Seth
dau.Laomedan&Styma	Peleg	ADAM & EVE
Ilus	Eber	
Tros(Troy)	Salak	

From Judah's son Pharez 'tis 7 gen.to Boaz & Ruth g.g.parents of DAVID. Another pedigree is established to EDWARD I from Shem's brother Japheth. TECTI organized first stable Russian Govt., his line connects Ruric of Sweden.
Frank T.Pomeroy proved WODEN to ANTENOR,King of Cimmerians, prince of Ephraim,son ofJoseph ofIsrael Woden is the ancient god of BATTLE, from which we get Woden'sDay(Wednesday). His son Thor is Norse god of WAR; Greeks identified him with Jupiter(Zeus from which we get Thursday. From Woden, descent may be traced thru Roger,the Norman,but this is shortest chart from Adam to Edward I.
From Humphrey de Bohun(see EDW.I)pedigree extends thru long line of Scottish Kings to Ecchaid I.K.of Ireland & Tamar Tephi,dau.ofZedekiah,g.dau.ofJeremiah,desc. ofDAVID and on to JUDAH.
From Sir John Beaumont,2g.g.son EDW.I, authentic references to verify pedigree thru the Capetian Kings of France and most of Europe's royalty for nearly 900 years on to CLOVIS 420A.D. is given in "Proving Your Pedigree" p.205, by A.F.Bennett.
Achievements of the past bring present blessings & opportunities. May our own kin inspire us to set the stage for greater events to come.

CHAPTER II

JANE KILTON BULLOCK and Dr. JOHN RIGGS



left-to-right daughters, Martha Hart (adopted) Martha, Mariette and Melissa. (taken about 1900).

JANE KILTON, oldest daughter of Benjamin BullockIII & Dorothy, b.4 Sept.1819 Grafton, N.H. d.5 Sept1910 Provo, m.8 Oct.1843 Moira,Franklin Co. N.Y. Dr.JOHN RIGGS, b.20 Dec.1812 Oxford, Conn. d.26 Mar. 1892 Provo, son Gideon[6](Major) and Susan Pitcher Riggs, John[5]&Eliz.Hawkins, Joseph[4]&Mabel Johnson, John[3] & Eliz.Tomlinson, Samuel[2]&Sarah Baldwin,Edward[1]&Eliz Roosa Riggs.

Jane, when five years old, moved with her parents to Moira, N.Y. where she was educated and became a schoolteacher at 18. At 20 while teaching in St. Lawrence, she had a dream most impressive as the name of her mate John Riggs was given her. Next spring on vacation, Jane visited home, ashamed to find her mother a Mormon convert. Shocked more was she to see on the flyleaf of the Book on the table "John Riggs" her future husband's name. Later she became the first lady missionary in the Church.

John in 1817 had moved from Conn. to Kirtland,Ohio with his parents, enthused by the Western movement He first heard the story of Joseph Smith when 18 but due to father's wishes was not baptized until 1839 with Parley P.Pratt's help. Working on the Kirtland temple, he was present at the laying of the cornerstone, capstone and dedication,-the time of great rejoicing when several testified of the presence of Peter, James and John. He endured the vicissitudes of the Saints at Far West 1838,and was guard when the Prophet was taken by traitor George Hinkle. John was prisoner too but liberated. He was present at the battle of Crooked River when David W Patten was mortally wounded.

His first mission was to Iowa,Ind. and Ill. 1840 and had commenced his studies of medicine with F.G.Williams. During his next mission to New York he set up a branch of the church there. After his marriage to Jane he continued his mission until Sept.1844. They lived first in Utica,N.Y. where they met HarrietCook seamstress in their hotel, later wife of Pres.Young and sister-in-law to John.

John's Journal tells how he was privileged to examine the mummies and hieroglyphics which were later translated into the Pearl of Great Price, never realizing that the "stranger" who accompanied Mr.Chandler to Kirtland was to be his father-in-law. Inspired in 1828 Antonio Sibolio went to Egypt,under extreme difficulty of procuring license from Mohamet Ali;then 433 Turkish and Egyptian soldiers took over four mo. to extract the best preserved mummies, 11 among the city of crumbled caskets. The invisible Custodian guided the precious cargo over land and sea to Ireland to Chandler as a legacy from his French uncle, who had died enroute. In spring 1833 Chandler finally cleared them at N.Y.Customs and opening his cargo, was disappointed to find only ancient writings where he had hoped to find pearls and precious gems. Tired

of commercializing by displaying the mummies across New England, he welcomed Benj.Bullock as guide to reach the Prophet Joseph Smith.

The Riggs moved with the Church to Nauvoo,was present when the Prophet preached his first sermon on Baptism for the Dead; John witnessed 666 baptisms for the dead in the Mississippi River.

On 1 May 1846 Riggs and Bullocks crossed this river to settle in Council Bluffs. That fall he finished his studies in medicine at Quincy,Ill. with his bro. Dr.Burr Riggs from whom he procured the prescription for the ointment to treat external cancers. As a Dr. he was called by Pres.Young to migrate and assist in Utah, leaving June 1851 in Capt.McPherson's Co. They arrived in Provo in Sept., lived in the Fort,walled-in as protection from Indians but next year built a home which with additions later, was his abode for life. He secured farm land in south Provo for Bullock family who migrated 1852.

John was appointed Surgeon of 1st Brigade in Walker War, Capt. to the General Staff, Provo. He held many positions of honor and trust being Provo's treasurer 16 years. He and Jane were noted for hospitality and genial help to all newcomers. As Provo's practicing physician his reputation for cancer treatment spread far and wide. Jane did much to relieve suffering,and daughter Melissa used his cancer cure after his death. When 64, he visited Oxford,New Haven,Conn. and obtained his lineage to 1633 when the Riggs landed fromEng. Jane helped promote family genealogy, and was honored on her 91st birthday at Melissa's by Bullock reunion just before her death.

John m.2d.-2 Apr.1856 Adelia Ann Philips,b.9Apr.1843
New Brunswick
He m.3d.-24 Sept.1867 S.L. Minnie Ann Cook of Provo.

(see Pioneers & Prominent men of Utah").

RIGGS

I. Susan Jane, b.12 Aug.1845 Green Plains, Hancock Co. Ill. d. 21 Oct. 1851

II.Mary Ruth,b.16 May 1847 Bullock's Grove,Council Bluffs,Iowa, d.17 May 1847 "

III.Dorothy Melissa, b.21 Jan.1849 Council Bluffs d.12 July 1923 Provo, m. 25 Jan.1868 S.L.Andrew Jackson Stewart Jr. (see next chapter).

IV.Julia Maria,b.21 Nov.1851 Provo, d.24Aug1854 P.

V.Martha Adaline, b.31 May 1854 Provo d.23 Dec. 1902 ParkCity,bur.Provo, m. 20 Dec. 1875 S.L.Philip Hyde Beesley (see Chapter 4).

VI.John Gideon,b.2Nov.1856Provo,d.6June 1857 Provo

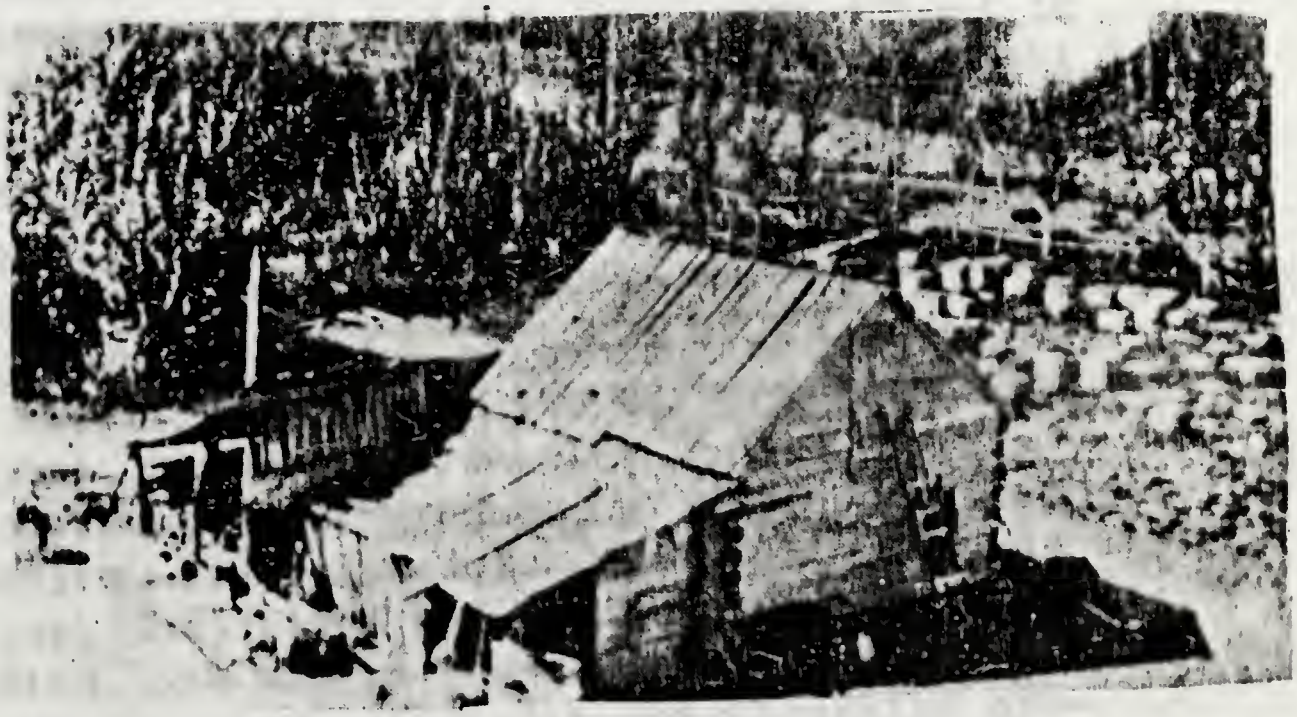
VII. Mariette, b.5 Mar.1859 Provo,d.25 Oct.1931 P. m.21 Dec.1882 William Oxley Beesley (see Ch.4).

VIII.Jane Kilton,b.30 Oct.1861 Provo,d.5Mar.1864

IX.Martha Elizabeth Hart,b.4 Oct.1837 Oxford,Conn. (given to John &Jane 1 Sept.1846 Bullock's Grove,Ia. by her mother who came from the Spirit World and told them to keep her with the Saints and no let her go back to Conn.-recorded in J.Riggs' history).

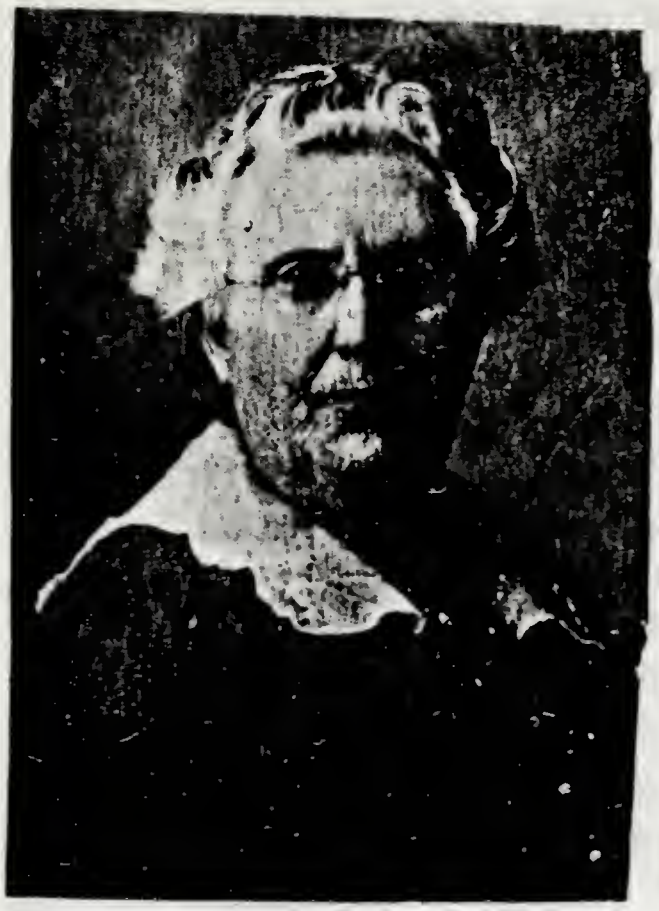
X.Amos Gardner(listed adopted,when he contracted smallpox with the family).

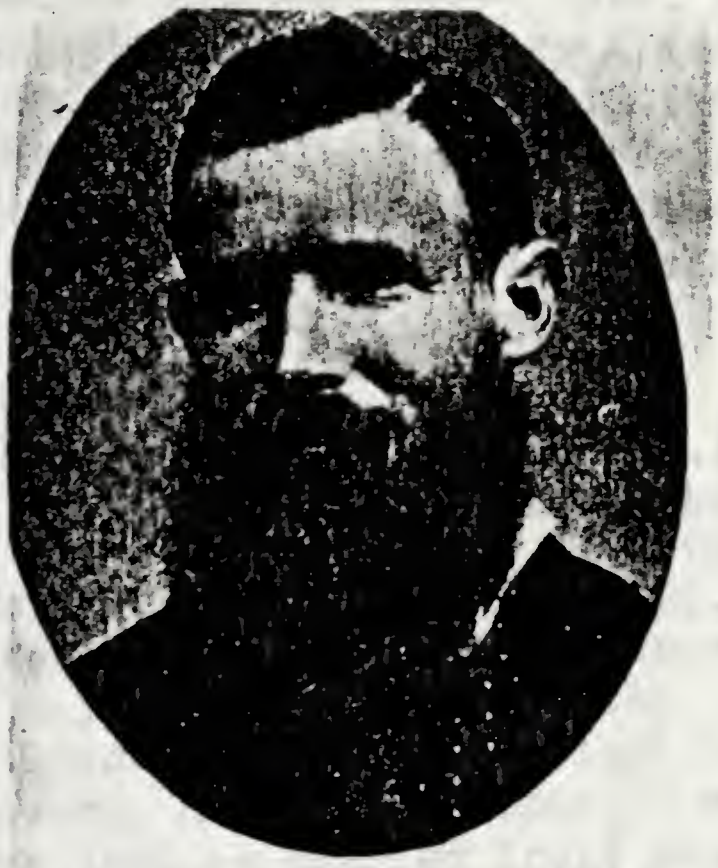
1st home(log) on Bullock farm, used at the picture as honey house with hives of Bees [illegible]ac.



CHAPTER III

DOROTHY MELISSA RIGGS and ~~ANDREW JACKSON STEWART~~





ANDREW JACKSON STEWART, JR.
Son of Andrew Jackson Stewart and Eunice Pease Quimby Haws. Born Oct. 8 1846, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. U. S Deputy Surveyor.

(See chapter 2)

When he crossed the plains and mountains with his parents to Utah 20 Oct.1850 he witnessed the grass hopper plague. At 20 he was sent by Church to the Platte River to assist Saints. He taught school in S.L. while studying under G.W.Mously & Orson Pratt For 40 years he was U.S.surveyor, and discovered Ut.iron mines. He homesteaded Benjamin farm, was a ward teacher, taught S.S. 30 years, filled two missions, one to California 1907.

Dorothy(Lady Bountiful) was born during migration to Utah. "We first lived in the 2d Fort...Soweitte Park is now". She was 1st teacher hired by Provo school trustees, later graduate of Deseret hospital in obstetrics, specialized in cancer with license to practice. She raised two daughters of eldest dau who had died. She was an equestrienne of note, a church worker and educator with heartbreaking problems but she never gave up trying. She died of

acute Bright's disease age 74.
Andrew Jackson was b.Keg Creek,Ia. d.31 Oct.1918 S. L.,bur.Provo,son Andrew Jackson[5] Phil.[4] Sam.[3] James[2] Alex.[1] He m.2d-2Sept.1885 Logan,Ut. Mary Eliza Smith, b.8May1865 St.George,Ut.d.18 May 1946 Provo dau.John Glover & Margaret Allen Smith. She graduated St.George school and B.Y.A. receiving a teacher's certificate and taught in Provo schools, a noble leader. Her 11 children at end of chapter.

STEWART

1.Melissa(Lillie)Jean, b.23 May 1869 Provo,d.18 Oct. 1902 Brigham,Ut.m.22 Jan.1890 William Clements Horsley,b.16 Jan.1868 Perry, Ut. d.10 Feb.1955 Ogden, bur.Brigham, son Wm.&Eliz.Welch Horsley; m.2d.Della Burt & had 2 children,Burt & Raymon L. He began buying and selling at 8 yrs., eggs,milk, butter, chicks When 9 he saw Pres.Brigham Young on his last trip North,in the old bowery. He helped father, a merchant in Brigham; by 1888 he started fruit shipping business. Schooling was at Brigham and B.Y.A.under Maeser, he filled mission in Calif. 1895-7, was state legislator,chairman Sc.Board; in charge from Brigham for Ut.Fair, Bishop, then in St.Presidency Patriarch, escort to Pres.Taft in Brigham. Lillie was exceeding fair and fragile, weak heart, studied music, was S.S.and choir organist, taught S.S.,"A" student, member Provo Thespian Players, amiable, charming, overworked on farm in Benjamin making 50 # cheese each morning, excellent writer to periodicals, bright and witty but ill health stopped it.

Horsley

1a.Shirley Clements,b.18 Nov.1890 Brigham,m.7Aug. 1915 S.L. Ethel Elizabeth Knudson,b.1Dec.1890 in Preston,Ida.(divorced, now in N.Y.City),dau. Chas Wm.&Emily Preston Knudson; m.2d.16 Feb.1946Baltimore,Md. Ruth McConkey. They reside in L.A.Cal.

1b.Harold Clements,b.26Sept.1918Ogden,Ut.m.1942 Marjorie Thomas, b.30Nov.1918 S.L.dau.King&Olive

Thomas. They reside in Palo Alto, Cal.
1c. Thomas Clements, b.1945
2c. Mark Steven, b. 1947
2b.Shirley(Chaucy)Elizabeth, b.27 Dec.1923Philadel
phia,Pa. m.1948 New Rochelle,N.Y. Leslie Bennetts

Bennetts
1c.Leslie, b.1949 New York City.
2c.Bruce, b.1951 "

Thos.Clements Shirl&Ruth 1954 Mark Steven

Chaucy HorsleyBennetts

of New York City
Has a daughter & son

2a.Golden Stewart,b.9 Apr.1892 Brigham,m.8 Oct.1914 Horsley S.L. Mary Erma Smoot,b.5 Dec.1893 Vineyard,Ut. dau. Geo.Morrison & Mary Ann Larsen Stewart. "Stew" was educated in Brigham,B.Y.U.Provo & graduated B.Sc.in agronomy 1915 U.S.A.C.Logan,Ut. Metro.Ins. agent; mission to Hawaiian Is.with wife and year-old son-Gen.Mgr.of Laie Plantation store. Sgt. in World War teacher in Boxelder Hi, farmed in West Jordan, 35yr with U.P.R.R., 1st S.L.man to be repair track foreman, 1936 Organizer of fireman's union; home missionary 4 yr. Erma educated at Vineyard,then BYU. At 9 she had infantile paralysis, for a year lost use of right side, leg&hand. An old man with long white beard,called at their home,asked about Erma. He then opened an old Bible he carried, on back pages was a prescription which he asked them to fill at a drug store. The next 6 mo. they used this on her spine night & morn. Soon she started to improve; there was no ill effects from paralysis. She became president Primary, Religion class and genealogy teacher. 10 yr Chairman Gen.refreshment Comm.-good cook and boss, now Chairman Old Folks Comm.,teacher DUP Belvedere.

1b.George Smoot, b.30 May 1916 Brigham, m.30 Dec. 1942 Tacoma,Wash. Gloria Louise Burkhart,b.22 May

1925 McMillin, Wash. dau.Andrew Jackson&Anna Mae Lillie Lindstrom Burkhart. He graduated So.Hi1933 filled mission to Hawaii 1938-40, U.S.Army 1942-1946,in combat in Italy as Field Artillery Liasison Pilot; studied as physicst at U.ofU. with M.A. 1952,then PhD 1954; settled in Allentown,Pa. with Bell Telephone Laboratories as research physicst; now director of Shockley Semiconductor Lab. in Palo Alto, Cal.

1c.Mary Lee, b.9 Oct.1943 Tacoma.
2c.Beth Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1946 "
3c. Jackson Stewart, b.25 Sept. 1951 S.L.

2b.Zella, b.27 Apr.1920 West Jordan,S.L. m.2 May 1946 Elko,Nev. Don Nephi Hansen, b.26 Feb.1920 S.L son Nephi & Olga Christensen Hansen. He graduated Hi 1937, in army 1942 European operations 3 yr., employed by Mountain Fuel Co. Zella grad.Hi 1938, studied Dramatics, radio & Speech at McCune School of Arts, learned PBX thru US army

Hansen

1c.Don Stewart, b.18 Mar.1949 S.L.
2c.Kristie Lee, b.30June 1951 "
3c.Rory Lynn, b.30 Dec.1952 "
4c.Randy Karl, b.11 Mar.1954 "

Horsley

5a.Muriel, b.14 Aug.1895 Provo, d.16 July 1950 L.A. bur.RoseHills cemetery, m.15 June 1920S.L. HaroldM. Anderson, b.28 Mar.1892 Fremont,Wayne,Ut.son Jos.J. & Erma Ann Williams Anderson. He m.1st 14 Oct.1914 Manti, Eva Lillian Hanson, b.12 May 1892,dau.Jas.P. &Olivia Olsen Hanson; m.3d. 24Jan.1953 L.A.Naomi Davis, b.24 Jan.1918,dau.Lafayette Early &Annie Cheek Davis of Memphis,Tenn.

Anderson (Harold&Muriel above)

1b.Harold Blaine,b.12 Apr.1918 L.A.m.2 Oct.1941 S.L. Lucille Astle, b.30 Mar.1918Fairmont,W.Va. dau.Chas. Mayhew &Rose Bolton Astle.

1c.Robert, b.5 Oct.1943 L.A.
2c.Beverly Ruth, b.29 July 1945 L.A.

2b.Dorothy Genevieve, b.23 Sept.1923 L.A.m.8 Feb. 1941 LasVegas,Rex Norman Campbell, b.3 July 1922L.A. son Steven Cloid &Beatrice Miller Campbell.

1c.Marcia, b.7 Aug.1942 Huntington Park,Cal.
2c.Rex Norman II, b.3 Oct.1944 "
3c.Mark Steven, b.5 Oct.1951 Montebello, Cal.

Horsley

Scott Preston, Manella, Joan & Phillip(right toL)

4a.Scott Preston, b.15 Mar.1901 Brigham, m. 22 Dec. 1925 Manella Poulter, b.18 Dec.1900 Franklin, Ida. dau.Thos.J.& Louisa Lowe Poulter.

1b.Joan, b.13 May 1927 Brigham, m. 20 June 1947 Logan, Ut.Dr.Richard L.Haskins,b.31 Oct.1926Logan, son Clark Elliot & Kathryn Thomas Haskins.

Haskins

1c.Neal Scott, b.31 Oct. 1953 Lincoln, Neb.
2c.Richard Thomas, b.14 Jan.1955 S.L.

Horsley

2b.Scott Phillip, b.16 Oct.1930 Brigham, Utah

5a.Lily Stewart, b.16 Oct.1902 Brigham, m. 18Sept. 1924 Logan, William Ervin Davies, b.24 Sept.1887 Lewiston, Ut. sonWm.Edw.&Lucy Jane Glover Davies.

Davies

1b.Muriel LaPreal(Micki), b.5Jan.1925 Ogden, m.27 May 1945 Lindsay Hutchison-divorced. m.2d. 15 Oct. 1953 Bakersfield,San Juan,Cal.George Alton James,

b.28 Nov.1928 Toadlena,New Mex. son Elmer&Ada Currillie Bond James.

2b.William Horsley, b.8 Sept.1926 MarVista,L.A., m 14 Nov.1946 Bakersfield, Gloria June Kendall Sand, b.23 Sept.1927 Tulsa,Okla.dau.Edw.Lewis &EdnaMarie Earnest Kendall (adopted by Thos.Adam Sand.)

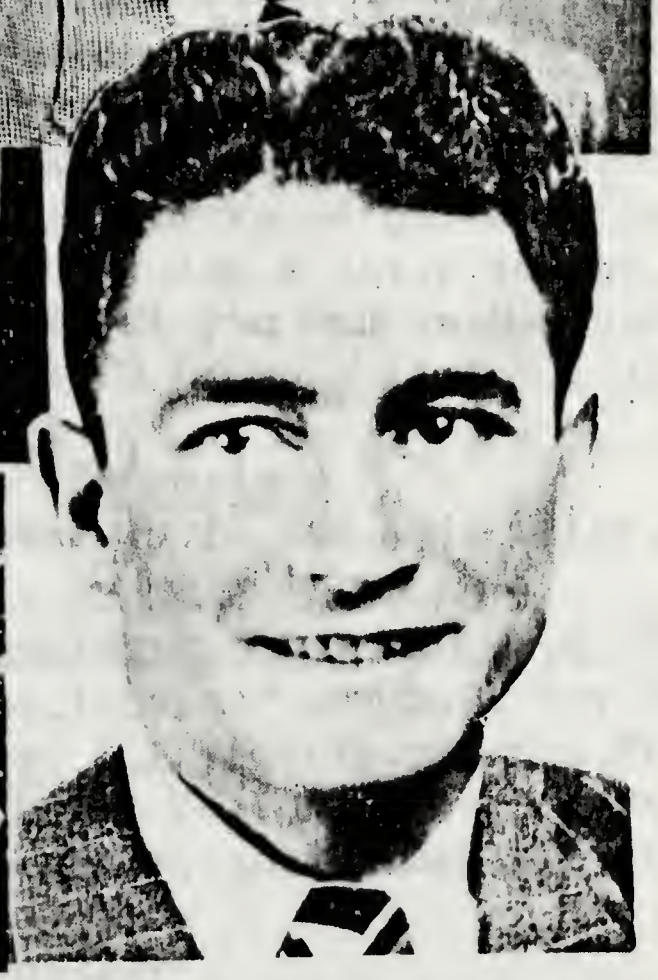
1c.Diana Lynn, b.3 Sept.1947 Bakersfield.

2c.Sharon(Sherry) Lee, b.3June 1949Santa Paula,Cal

3c.Lynn Ann, b.3 Mar.1952 Delano, Cal.

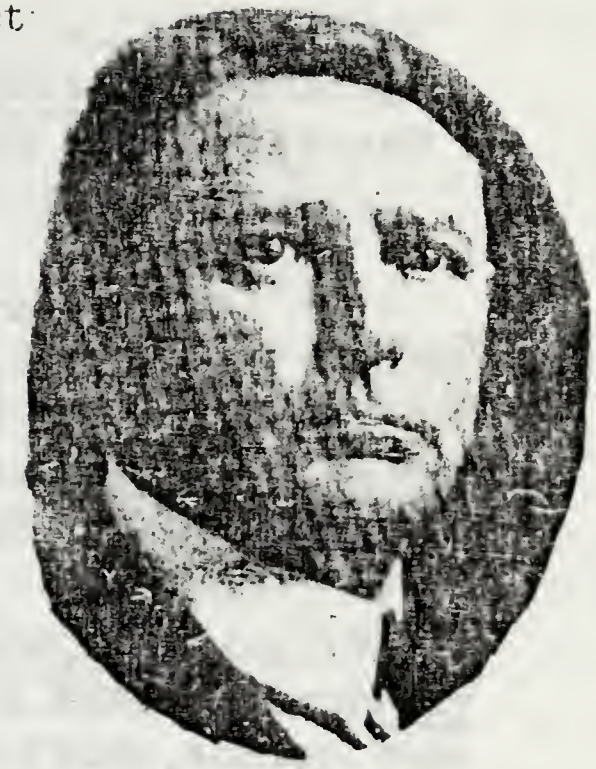
4c.Debra (Debbie),b.20 June 1954 Delano.

Pictured is father,son,4g.ch.with mother Micki&hus



STEWART

2.Julia Kimball, b.and d. Aug.1870 Benjamin, Ut.
3. Addie Lavaria, b.28 June 1871 Provo d.9July1874
4.Andrew Jackson III,(Andy)
d.25 May 1919 Provo m. 1 Oct 1901 S.L., HelmaRoseberry (Rose)Young, b.30 July 1876 S.L.d.6Aug.1937Provo of cancer, dau.Oscar Brigham&Anna Marie Roseberry Young,g.dau.Pres. Brig. &Harriet Cook Young. Grad College Physicians&Surgec Baltimore,Md.1904. Great organizer in medicine, dilligent in flu epidemic 1918 besides surveyor. Had great love and generosity, kind to animals special care for horses. Deep respect for parents wife,family and sisterIda Great faith in God,mission to Germany 1896-9; deep sorrow when son Burr killed; school teacher too. Rose was "Miss Utah" for Provo on parades for 3 yr. good helpmate and mother,club & civic leader,Provo treasurer, 1st woman in Ut. to run as Democrat.



ANDREW J. STEWART, III.
Son of Andrew Jackson Stewart, Jr., and Melissa Riggs. Born April 10, 1873, Provo, Utah. U. S. Deputy Surveyor.

1a.Helena, b.5 July 1903 Provo m.11 Apr.1946 George A.Sabourin,b.June1888

Sabourin

1b.Anthony Jon Stewart,b.18 Feb.1941 Butte,Mont.

STEWART

2a.Burr Young, b.4Aug1905Mt.Pleasant,Ut.d.9Nov1915
3a.Dorothy,b.26 Sept.1909 " m.22 Nov.1941 SL Barton Edward Giller, b.5 Feb. Yerrington,Nev. son Henry Thos.& Grace Helen Barton Giller. Dorothy has profound love for parents, good homemaker and interested in politics.

Giller

1b.Rosemary, b.17 Nov.1942 Seattle,King Co. Wash.

2b.Barton Edward, b.17 June 1945 Seattle.
3b.Helen Dorcas, b. 17 June 1945 "

STEWART

4a.Lois Young, b.12 Oct.1918 Provo, m. 14 June1942 Seattle, Dr.Frederick Franklin Rawls, b.28Apr1919 Lewiston, Mont.son Joseph Anderson &Mary Elizabeth Steiner Cochran Rawls (adopted by Rawls).

Rawls

1b.Helma Marie, b.20 Feb.1943 Provo.
2b.Frederick Stewart, b.21 May 1944 S.L.
3b.Joseph Andrew, b.21 July 1945 Everett,Wash.
4b.Scott Bryant, b.17Mar.1951 Seaside,Ore.
5b.Dorothy Melissa, b.27 Dec.1953 "

STEWART

5.Ida Christmas, b.25 Dec.1874 Provo,d.22 Aug.1948 Provo of cancer; m.21 Nov.1900 S.L.Edwin ArthurPeay b.24 Feb.1872 Provo,d.16 Jan.1943 Provo,sonGeo.Thos &Anna Margretta Christenson Peay. Ida was most beloved, cheerful; tho pain dimmed her eyes withTears kind smiles were ever present. At 5 she was taught by Zina Y.Williams Card,dau.Pres.Young; ed.B.Y.A. under Maeser, leader in concerts,tableaux, then a year to Mex.with Romneys,Eyrings,Pratts having D.E. Harris teacher. Grad.Y.1897 with P.E.under Maud May Babcock, performing in her programs. Ida taught in Brigham & Provo schools while studying; had serious accident, never recovered from tragedy of daughter's death. Sec.YLMIA and Stake Sec. Primary.

Peay

1a.Dorothy Melissa, b.10Aug.1901 Provo d.28Mar1908
2a.Edwin Arthur,b.18Jan1904Provo m.S.L.Daisy Cathrine Fail,dau. Geo.L.& Daisy Davis Fail.
1b.EdwinCreighton,b.11 Nov.1928 Provo m.23 Dec. 1950 Josephine Bowman
3a.Anna Magretta, b.6 Feb.1907 Provo m.1 Sept1928 S.L.Victor Maurice Ashworth, b.8 Sept.1902 Eureka, Juab,Ut.son Wm.Ray &Eliza Eleanor Mangum Ashworth.

Vic ed.Eureka, Bingham, S.L.&Provo, grad.inLang-
uage at Y. Eagle scout &Leader in Provo, mission
to Mexico, taught inSnowflake,Ariz.1928-9 then
operated service station Provo and to Cal. Ann
ed.Provo,VicePres.Freshman in Hi &College, 3 yr.
BYU-gave many dramatic,humorous readings-active
in school plays and church entertainments.

Ashworth

1b.Victoria Ann, b.16 July 1929 Provo m.20 May
1949 Norman Arthur Brentley.

Brentley

1c.Kathleen Dawn,b.21June1951 Bakersfield,Cal.

Ashworth

2b.Tanya, b.14 Oct.1930 Idaho Falls, m.29 Dec.
1953 St.George,Ut. Morris Childs Hainsworth, b.8
July 1927S.L. son Kenneth Morris&MinaChildHainsw.

Hainsworth

1c.Rex Morris,b.26 Oct.1954 Portland,Ore.
2c. Loren Mark, b.31 Jan.1956 "

Ashworth

3b.Peter Peay, b.10 June 1932 Provo
4b.Allessandra, b.1Dec.1933 Provo m.9July 1950
LasVegas,Nev. Robert Sotello,b.6Sept.1928 Bakers-
field, sonRodeigo &Gertrude Robles Sotello; m.2d.
12 Jan.1955 LasVegas,Howard Thomas Ingle, b.13
Oct.1930 Tulsa,Okla.who had m.1st JoanLunellBrooks
son Thos.Pete &Elsie Leigh Phoebe Winkle Ingle.

Sotello

1c.Christopher Robin, b.7Aug.1951Bakersfield.

Ingle

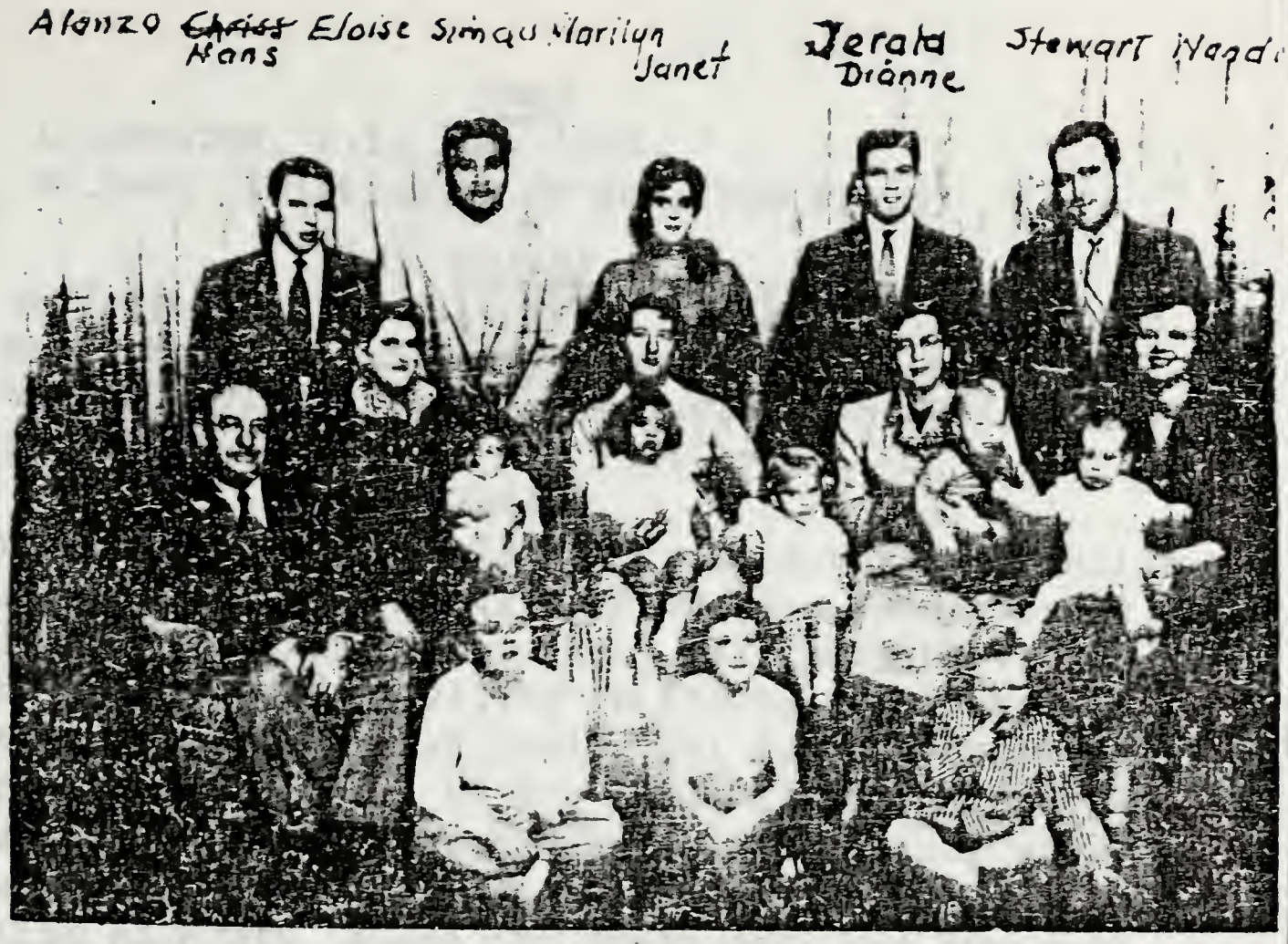
2c.Marc Thomas,b.26 Oct.1955 Bakersfield.

Ashworth

5b.Penelope, b.29 May 1936 Provo,Utah
6b.Michael Ray, b.9Dec.1938 Bakersfield,Cal.
7b. David Booth, b.10 June 1941 "
8b.Stephen Shepherd,b.31 Oct.1942 "
9b.Shanna Dawn, b.16 May 1946 "
10b.Timothy Andrew, b.2 Oct.1950 "

~~STEWART~~

6.Scott Pease, b.10 June 1876 Provo,m.19 Dec.1902 S.L. Myrtle Maiben, b.24 Feb.1883 Provo,dau.Henry Jos.&Louise Eveline Harrison Maiben. Scott is capable civil engineer, many important jobs for town, state & Govt. Asa boy he ran large dairy farm alone helped his engineer father,later partners with dad then brother John. Grad.U.ofU. B.Sc. 1908-took care of family when father died, helped fellowman with time and service,gave to BYU; Hon.Pres.P.B.S. Bd. of Governors; devoted father. Myrtle is scholar, teacher,State Representative, church worker,bright. la. Eloise, b.3 Jan.1904 Provo m.2Sept.1925 S.L.Dr. Alonzo John Morley, b.5Jan1903 Moroni,Ut. son John Isaac &Maria S.Jensen Morley. He worked his way thru BYU, taught in Vernal, taught speech in Weber Hi 1930, thenAssociate Prof.of speech BYU,withUCLA summer school, M.A.1931, Ph.D.at Ia.1932 thesis on speech correction; now heads Speech Dept.at Y. Elpise with brown eyes, curly hair,is idol of fam. grad.Y.1924, taught in Overton,Nev.then Vernal,to Ogden but obtained degree at Y 1933, having then3 children. Officer of Ut.Welfare, conducts annual tours to Hawaii,challenging ventures,loves sports.



A.J.& Eloise Morley & Family 387 E 3rd N. St Provo, Utah

~~Morley~~

1b.Stewart Alonzo,b.27 June 1926 Provo m.1Apr.1945 Overton, Nev. Wanda Brown, b.10 Feb.1925 Provo,dau Paul Brown. Alonzo ed. Minneapolis & St.Paul, has Govt. position.

1c.Terry, b.27 June 1946 Provo
2c.Camille, b.8 Dec.1948 "
3c.AnthonyAllen,b20July1950 "
4c.John Edward,b.5Apr.1954 "

2b.Marilyn, b.4Dec.1927 Ogden,m.14 Apr.1951 Simau Fonoimoana,b.10 June 1928 Tutuila,Mapusaga,Am.Samoa son Ioa &Line Laei Fonoimoana. She teaches school, he's tile setter now in Lanikai,Hawaii.

Fonoimoana

1c.Lindy Line, b.21 Jan.1953 Honolulu, T.H.
2c.Scott Simau , b.10 July 1954 Provo.

Morley

3b.Dianne, b.21 Apr.1921 Provo m.Hans ChristianKuhn b.5 Sept.1931.sonEliasChristian&Chloe RasmussenKuhn

Kuhn

1c.Deborah, b.11 Aug. 1951.
2c.Mark Christian, b.30 Nov.1953 Provo.

Morley

4b.Janet Louise, b.10 Feb.1937 Provo m.27 May1955 Manti,Ut.Melvin S.Taylor,son Stanley S.& Mildred Warren Taylor,gr.son AsthedTaylor,ScottP.'s oldPal
5b.Gerald Kent, b.12 May 1939 Provo.

STEWART

2a.Scott Paul, b.1 July1905 Provo,m.8 Apr.1931Hilda Ellen Farrer,b.10 Jan.1911 Provo,dau.JohnErnest & Minnie Rasmussen Farrer. Paul fair,deep blue eyes, quiet, d.Provo excelling in football & dramatics; helped ad survey U.S.geological surveys at 17,Road commission; mission to New Zealand 1925, taught in Maori Ag.Coll.at Hastings,success to N.Is.; endless sacrifice &industry brought success in sheep bus. Hilda ed.Provo, steno for Provo many yrs.humorous, literary ability, won prizes like frig,gold watch, Cal.trip; planned & supervised 2 homes; capable homemaker,cook, helps husband's bookkeeping."Life is just one grand round of events from the ringing of the alarm in the morning, until the last sleepy cry at night is my life story", she wrote.
1b.Scott Paul Jr. b.27 Apr.1933 Provo.
2b.Cozette, b.16 Aug.1934 Provo m.24 Jan.1953Provo Norman Ray Hunter,b.22 Mar.1931 LakeShore,Ut. son John Edw.&Leola Robinson Hunter.

Hunter

1c.Norman Brent, b.17 Aug.1953 Provo
2c.Jeffery Stewart, b.22 Jan.1954 Provo

STEWART

3b.J.Ernest, b.22 June 1936 Provo

4b. Hilda Nancy, b.29 May 1939 Provo
5b.Cheryl, b.26 July 1943 Provo, d. 13 Jan.1954
6b. Sylvia, 9 Oct. 1944 Provo
7b. Lynda, b.13 Apr.1947 Provo
8b.Christy, b.26 July 1949 Provo

2011643

3a.Evelyn, b.19 May 1907 S.L. m. 30 Sept.1939 Berkeley,Cal. Denton Willey Pearson, b. 8 July 1908, Bountiful, Ut. son Geo.W.& Catherine Willey Pearson Evelyn grad.BYU as teacher & in business&journalism taught at Maeser school,Provo, joined L.A.Sears-Roebuck; U.ofU.studies,then Metro-Goldwyn Mayer L.A studios, then worked for Ut.Oil bef. md.;settled in Oakland,now Portland. Denny was football hero with USAC Logan& S.L.Dist.Mgr.Crowell,Collier Pub.Co.for 5 States hence many homes-helped in boys' work-with bro.Michael in Amusement business. 2sons&2 daughter

Pearson

1b.George Denton, b.10 May 1941 Oakland, Cal.
2b.Michael Stuart, b.5 Apr.1943 Oklahoma City,Okla
3b.Nancy Ann, b.25 Apr.1945 Memphis, Tenn.
4b.Denice; b.2 Dec.1946 Portland, Ore.

STEWART

4a.Henry Maiben, b.26 June 1909 Provo,m.1 Mar.1941 Farmington,Ut. Elaine Frogner,b.11 Feb.1918 Berthold,N.D. dau.Dr.Guy Samuel &Rita Ryerson Frogner. At 11 yr.Henry was accidentally struck by auto, received severe skull fractures from which came miraculously recovery thru the grace of God, good doctors and nursing; ed. BYU &U.ofU.; helped dad in civil & mining surveying, worked as blacksmith apprentice mechanics helper, Spanish Fork Canning Co.then USGeol.survey, State Rd.Commission, with father,surveying transcontinental Telephone lines, sold chemicals Chicago,Tex.& W.States-mining engineer,then study medicine S.L. with summer on Rd.work injured,while at hosp. met Elaine,dietician. now of Geneva Steel Co.Elaine ed.Mavsville N.D &Parshall, valedictorian 1933, Minot College,grad.A.B.U.Mont. inDietetics, affiliated with AlphaPhi,PhiSigma Sororities, S.L.Hosp.Adm.Dietician.

1b.Henry Michael, b.16 Dec.1942 Santa Ana, Cal.
2b.Patricia Elaine, b.29 Nov.1944 S.L.
3b.Douglas, b.16 Oct. 1948 Provo
4b.Bradley Kent,b.28 Sept.1952 "

5a.Raymond Riggs, b.5 Aug.1910 Provo,m.13 Nov.1934 S.L.Ava Beckstrand, b.13 Feb.1913 Meadow,Ut. dau. Heber Wm.& Mary Eliz. Stewart Beckstrand, g.dau. Murdock Stewart of Scot. &Mary Janette Duncan, 1st white child b.Fillmore. Ray ed. Provo,grad.Seminary 1928,delivery boy for Sutton Market, worked in engineering Am.Telephone&Telegraph Co., stud.U.of U. after appendix operation,Co.assessor work, thenGeneva Steel,helps Ut.ski plans. Ava grad.Millard sem. 1931,fair, keen sense of humor,cooperative,active.

1b.Barbara, b.3 Mar. 1936 S.L.
2b.JoAnn, b.4 Apr.1939 "
3b.Raymond Craig,b.24 Mar.1944 Provo
4b.Susan Kay, b.8 Oct. 1949 "

6a.Flora Melissa, b.31 Jan.1915 Provo m.20 Sept1934 S.L.by David O.McKay, Feramorz Horne Bennion, b.20 Apr.1910 Taylorville,Ut. son Samuel Thos.& Lorilla Horne Bennion. Fem was 9 when family moved to S.L., raised & sold sweetpeas while at Columbus S.learning woodwork &cabinet making; accident deprived him of 60% hearing but operation at 14 successful, grad. LDSU 1927 thenU.ofU.3 yr.& mission to Germany 3 yr. success; with Gas & Oil Bennion Co.; Flora ed.Aspen Grove,Provo & U.ofU.,auditor Pennys,&steno.bright.

Bennion

1b.Carol Joan, b.19 Feb.1936 S. L.
2b.Judith Kaye, b.6 Mar.1938 "
3b.Scott Thomas, b.27June 1940 "
4b.Robert Feramorz,b.22 July1941 "
5b.Richard Clark,b.28 Apr.1944 "
6b.James Stanley,b.22 Aug.1947 "
7b.David Fred, b.11 Dec.1950 "
8b.Steven Edwards, b.27 Aug.1952 "

STEWART

7a.Myrtle Bonita(Bonnie),b.23 Mar.1919 Provo, m.23 Mar.1940 San Antonio,Tex.(Randolph Field) Lt. Col. Delvin Barton Avery, b.22 Nov.1916 Castle Gate, Ut. son Vernile Thos.&Caroline Arnason Avery. she ed. Provo,active in dramatics.mem.Quad Club,then U.ofU.

joined law firm; md.on birthday,&grad. day. Del ed.S L.grad.B.Sc.in bus.1939, joined AC flying school, flew spitfires with Eng. base, 1stAm.fliers to see action,in Dieppe raid,transferred to Af. shot down,escaped,flying cover for CasaBlanca conf. Shot again at Tunisia but Arabs helped return, flew more than 120 Sorties, won Silver Star,Purple Heart, D.F.C.& air medal with 10 Oakleaf Clusters(sortie is combat mission on which enemy fire is met)3 daughtson.

Avery Lt.Col.

1b.Carolyn, b.23 Nov.1941 S.L.
2b.Dianne, b.9Sept.1944 Meridian, Miss.
3b.Delonnie, b.20 Nov.1950 Dayton,O.
4b.Delwin BartonJr. b.14 Aug.1952 Dayton.

STEWART

8a.Donna Jeanne b.29 June 1923 Provo, m.23 June1951 S.L. Carl Fredrick Hanneman, b.28 Feb.1926 Spokane, Wash.She grad.U.ofU.after yrs.war work inCal.Ar.Am. Oil Co,, M.A.in med.Social U.of Ind.scholarship, did that work Chicago,Seattle &now Bellevue,Wash. He served overseas Phillipin &Japan, grad.Sociology at Pullman,Wash.,scholarship toU.ofInd.M.A.inMed.Soc. doing vital work Soc.Agency. Hanneman 1954 p.

1b.Thomas Fredrick,b.3Aug 1954 Bellevue.
2b.William Scott,b. 10 Oct.1955 Bellevue.

Scott Pease STEWART 80th birthday with 66 infam.

7.John Riggs, b.20 Jan.1878 Provo m.26 May 1899S.L Esther Call, b.24 Mar.1879 Willard,Ut.dau.Omer & Eleanor Jones Call. civil engineer,ed.BYU, &U.ofU. B.Sc.mem.Theta Tau Eng.frat.,Ut.Soc.P.E. &Am.Soc.E. capable jobs with Govt. helped BoyScouts,BYU.genial Esther active,stresses ed. 3 children have Ph.D.

1a.John Call, b.30 Sept.1900 Provo m.21 Mar.1932 S.L.Eleanor Asenath Potter,b.23 Apr.1911 Plymouth, Ut. dau.Brigham Harley &Jane Heddon Potter; m.2d. 28 May1946 S.L.Kate Peters,b.14Aug.1903 Provo,dau. John Jos.&Mary Ellen Stubbs Peters. John ed.Provo, LDS Bus.Coll.,U.ofU.enlisted in army after World War I with army of Occupation till 1921.Camp Jackson S.C.World War II,1942 Ft.Douglas,1943 CampPolk La. worked in Houston,Tex.shipyards,Kaiser,Cal., surveyor,found several hundred ac.missed before, likes sports,Eleanor good housewife& business help

1b.John Robert,b.3 Jan.1933 Provo m.8July 1955 P. Alice Ann Kammermeyer,dau.E.L.&LaVern Page Kammermeyer. J.R.grad.B.Sc.1955U.ofU.now 2d yr.Medicine Brilliant record.

2a.Kilton Riggs, b.29 Nov.1902 S.L.m.1954 NewYork Teri of Tex. Kilton at 3,fell on scissors,injured eye; ed.Provo, U.ofU.A.B.1928,then Sorbonne, and Alliance Francaise,France,psychology &language. missionary to Can.2½yr. H.S.teacher BanquedAubra P.I. where T.B.&flu caused his return toUS;entered med.School,took world cruise, M.A.Columbia,U.of U U.S.Tr.Coll.as psychologist Fellow &U.ofHawaii 1933 Hawaii to Tokio,N.Is.Sakhalin, stud.Ainus,thenTokio to Formosa,P.I. Bontaks,Igorotes,etc.thence Singapore 1934,to Taiping,Terak with Dr.Noone,Br.Anthro. Fed.Malay States; tropical typhus forced him out of Tropics,to Peking Med.Coll. then psychopathic Hosp. Paris,to Germany,Poland,Moscow with RussianPsychology, on trans-Siberian R.R.Manchukuo,Peiping, 1936 2d Rockefellow Research Fellowship to Peking,Union Med.Coll.Botel Tabago Is. research work to Zambali P.I.to Calcutta,bought car,crossed India KhyberPass to Afghanistan to Persia,Jerusalem,across Sinai to Egypt, N.Af.to Tunisia ferried to France 1939 for Ph.D.London School of Anthropology-10 yr.travel & study-army 1942-3;Pub.books re travels& intelligence tests in P.I.

1b.Pamela Kay, b.12 Nov.1954 New York City.

3a.Chancy Call, b.29 Apr.1905Provo,d.5Dec1907 SL.

4a.Omer Call,b.17 Aug.1908 Provo,m.S.L.,Wanda Camelia Clayton-divorced Reno 1934 6mo.after md. m.2d 26 May 1936 Lenore Thurston, b.11 Feb.1911 St.George Ut.dau.Wm.Henry&Katherine Kemp Thurston. Omer ed. Provo,U.ofU.1933 A.B.in Anthropology 1939 U.ofCal. Ph.D.,stud.psychology U.of Minn.,H.S.debater, Bus. Mgr.schoolpaper, won S.A.R.oratoriaal medal,lead inU.ofU.play,Delta Phi Frat. Cal.Pres.Y.C.PhiSigma SigmaXi,Phi Beta Kappa, wonSoc.Sc.research fellowship 1940-1,Mission to France,Dist.Pres.Swiss 1930 Major in army,research in science,1954Head of Anthropology Dept.U.atBoulder, mem.3 Prof.Soc. Lenore ed.St.George, A.B.U.ofU.1932, M.A.1935 U.ofCal.in English,taught in Dixie Jr.Coll.Alpha Delta Pi.

1b.Ann, b.9 Aug.1941 San Francisco,Cal.
2b.Stephen, b.14 July 1943 Washington, D.C.
3b.Kate,b.27 Mar.1947 Boulder,Colo.
4b.Carl Thurston, b.28 Aug.1955 Boulder,Colo.
5s.Eleanor, b.27 Aug.1910 Provo m.31 Dec.1935SL.
Laurence Swan Olsen,b.28 Jan.1910 ElPaso,Tex.son Swan T.& Mabel Miner Olsen.she obtained law degree U.of U.

Olsen

1b.Lawrence Stewart,b.2 Sept.1937 S.L.
2b.Eleanor Lee, b.10 Jan. 1940 "
3b. Rex Warren, b.3 Nov. 1951 "

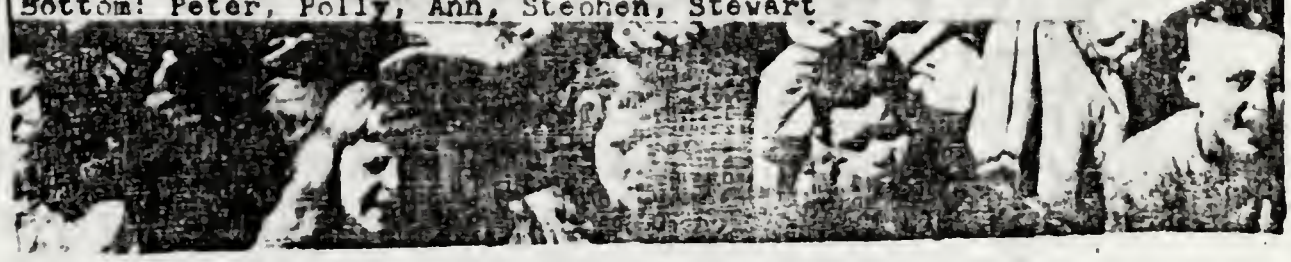
STEWART

6a.Justin Call, b.23 Sept.1912 Provo m.31 Dec.1935 N.Y.City,Martha Ross, b.14 July 1915 S.L.dau.Milton Herlock &Harriett Sophia Wightman Ross. Justin ed.SL B.S. Hist.&Pol.Sc.,Sigma Pi &Delta Theta Phi,interfrat.Council;H.S.teacher,2dLt.P.A.,won scholarship B.A. U.ofU.,M.A.Columbia inPol.Sc.&Adult Ed. 1935, started & edit Teachers Coll.News; U.State Supt.Pub. Affairs,W.P.A. with 6 handbooks"Consumers Problems Manual", 1939 Sup.Citizenship, staged pageant at Ut. Capitol Bldg.radio forum work; she grad.A.B.in Art & English U.ofU.joined art guild,Chi Delta Phi & others edited the Pen 1934-5,taught H.S.& art class at U.
1b.Peter Ross, b.8 Sept.1938 S.L.
2b.Mary(Polly),b.27 July 1943 "
3b.Heather, b.4 Feb.1948 "

7a.Ida, b.14 June 1916 Provo m.Douglas L.Brown who d.about yr.after md. m.2d.25 Dec.1953 William F.Hill he obtained Ph.D.U.Chicago in psychology. she grad. A.B.U.ofU.,M.A.B.Y.U.,PhD.in Ed.Psychology U.ofCal. L.A., taught at Weber Jr.Coll.,abt.5 yr.at U.ofU. post doctoral research for Ford Found.at U. Chicago. now carries on 5 State mental health Survey with Dr. Branch,psychologist of U.ofU.

John Riggs Stewart carries on with family gatherings as did his parents who held Bullock reunion in Provo 1911, his mother being then President. For 40 years Bullock reunions were nil, but now revived again.

Back Row (L to R): John C, Justin, John R, Kilton, Omer, Laurence Ola
Center: Kate, Martha, Heather, Esther, Ida, Lenore, Kate, Eleanor
Bottom: Peter, Polly, Ann, Stephen, Stewart



John Riggs STEWART family picture-1950

Andrew Jackson Stewart m.2d.2Sept.1885 Logan,Ut.Mary Eliza Smith,g.dau.Robt.Smith.(see 1st of this chap.)

1.Addie, b.2 Jan.1887 Provo m.21 Sept.1910VerneOrlando Nelson.

2.Quimby, b.27 Dec.1888Payson m.20Mar.1911 AliceIvie m.2d.Orpha Kilmer

3.Eunice Lucile,b.26 July 1891 Juarez, m.18Aug.1915 John William Convers.

4.Marguerite, b.7 Oct.1893 Juarez,m24May1925Franciszek Olstowski

5.Theresa Orlena, b.30 Sept.1895 Juarez,Mex. m. 28 May 1921 ClarenceC.Rigdon; m2d.5Apr1947IvanBonshu

6.Allen Glover,b.16May 1898Benjamin,Ut.m.7 Aug.1920 Martha Alice Ellison

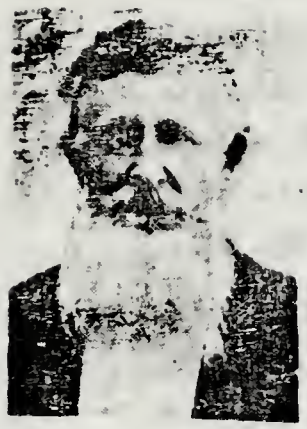
7.Paul Barrett,b.23 Jan.1900 Benjamin,m.25 May 1927 Marty Ethyl Carlquist;m2d.23Jan1942 Rheta Kay

8.Elon May, b.3Feb.1903 Benjamin,d.4 Feb. 1904.

9.Robert Wilson,b.24 Dec.1904 Provo m.13 Oct. 1935 Ora Fern Pate.

10.James Oleander,b.23Aug.1907 Provo,d23Aug.1907

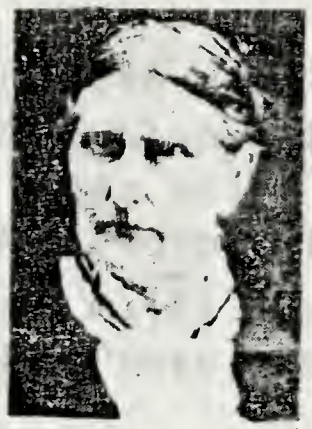
11.Samuel Elwood, b.7Apr.1907 Provo,m.24 Dec.1932 E. Anderson, m.2d. Jovita



JOHN RIGGS

CHAPTER IV

V.Martha Adaline Riggs (see Ch.2) m.Philip Hyde Beesley,b.19Apr. 1849 FranklinCo. Ind.nr.Cedar Gr. d.5 May1917Provo son John&Mary Miller Beesley,



JANE K. B.

both b.Lanc.Eng., family migrated to Utah 1862 as farmers.Phil worked in Utah's 1st molasses mill. He owned fruit farm from 6thW.to Utah Lake,s.ofR.R. called String Town. He built 1st home where Provo cemetery is now,where they 1st lived after md. in Endowment House. Then he built on 3dS.5W.where all 6 children were born, in Provo. He did mining most of his life, freighting from Provo to Butte,Mont.; worked with Indians contracting typhoid on the Reservation & after a year he recovered, learned to walk again. He mined then in Park City,Ut.where the death of beloved wife was life's big trial. In 1910 the family moved to Provo to live with dau.JaneEvans He was generous to needy and to church,had deepFaith Martha ed. in Provo, active in church,community and good homemaker. Dec.9,1902 she met with accident,and broke her leg, and lived but two weeks.

Beesley

1.Willie,b.Dec.1876, d.4 Dec.1876 Provo.
2.John Philip, b.6 Mar.1879 Provo, d.9Sept.1880
3.George Arthur, b.28 Dec.1882 Provo, d.23 Dec.1916
4.Jane Kilton,b.4 June 1886 Provo,m.7 Apr.1910 S.L. Fred Evans,b.1 Jan.1873 London,Eng.d.23 Aug. 1947 Provo,son John & Selina World Evans.

EVans

1a.Fred B., b.13Mar.1911 Provo m.21 Dec.1934 Beatrice Wheeler, b.9Apr.1910 Springville,Ut.dau.Jos. Thos. &Edith May Hutchinson Wheeler.

1b.David Alen, b.9Dec.1944 S.L.

2b.Steven Thomas, b.13 Feb.1953 S.L.

2a.Martha, b.2 Oct.1914 Provo m.27 Dec.1944 Gene Lundstrom; divorced.

3a.John Riggs, b.27 Jan.1919 Provo m.20June 1950 S.L. Ruth Call, b.6 Sept.1925 Dublan,Chihuahua, Mex. dau.Anson Bowen &Julia Sarah Abigg Call.

1b.Barbara, b.5 Apr. 1952 San Pedro,Cal.

4a.Bernice, b.2 Oct.1924 Provo m. 11 Aug.1948 Provo Sheldon S.McEwan, b.24Aug.1925 Provo,son Julius Art. &Dora Slack McEwan.

McEwan

1b.John Sheldon, b.26Aug.1950 Sacramento,Cal.
2b.Howard Evans,b.23 Aug.1951 "
3b.Robert, b. 21 Aug. 1953 "

Evans

5a.Bert Philip, b.2 Oct.1924 Provo m.2 Dec.1949Gertrude Elizabeth Hermann, b.24 Jan.1924 AlamedaCo.Cal dau.Wm.Julius &Johanna Liedtke Hermann.

1b.Marsha Ann, b.16 Oct.1950 Provo
2b.Gail Louise, b.12 Jan.1953 "

6a.Jean, b.9 Mar.1929 Provo.

7a.Jane, b.9 Mar.1929 "

Beesley

5

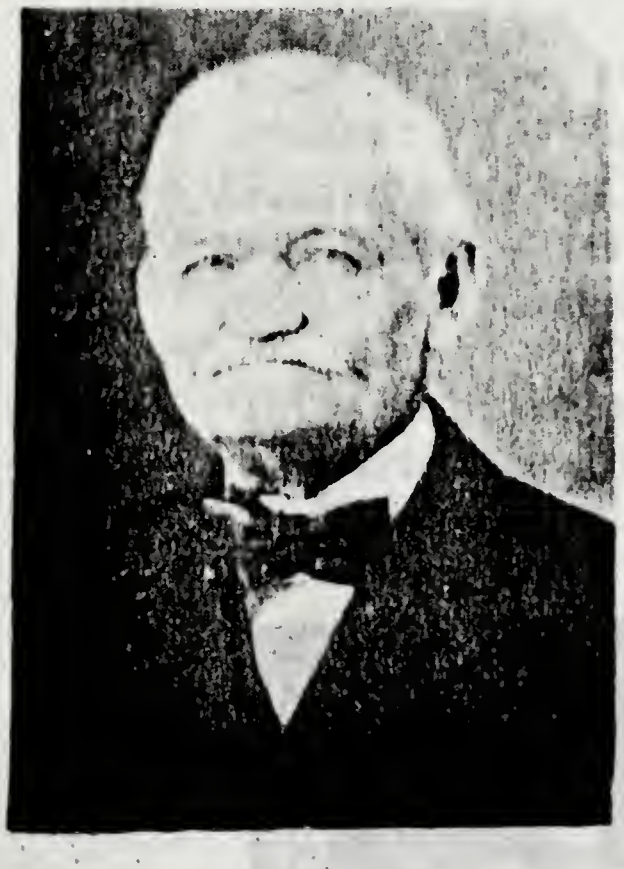
Fred & Jane B. Evans

and family of 7.

Mention should be made of Martha Riggs Beesley's power as secretary. In early Provo she was secretary Y.W.M.I.A. and then became secretary in Relief Society, both 2d and 6th Wards until 1902 when the family moved to Park City.

5. Mattie Riggs, b.3 Mar.1890 Provo m.26 Nov.1924 P. Howard King, b.30 May 1888 Alabama, d.16 Nov.1931 P.
6. Marietta, b.10 Mar.1896 Provo m. 10 Mar.1928 Henry Kehl, b. 6 Oct.1893 Chicago, Ill.

VII.Mariette Riggs,(see Ch.2) m.William Oxley Beesley, b.10 Apr.1846 Franklin Co. Ind. d.18 Dec.1924 Provo, son John &Mary Miller Beesley(bro.Philip H.) She was one of 1st 29 Students at BYU under Dr.Karl G.Maeser. She taught the organ,was organist for Tabernacle and ward choirs; active in civic,church and social activities, Co.officer for D.U.P., state off.D.A.R. helped found Provo Women's Council; loved by young and old for her hospitality and charming personality.



Mariette Riggs and William Oxley Beesley

1.William Riggs,b.9Sept.1883 Provo d.9 Feb.1884
2.Mary Jane(Mamie), b.24 Nov.1884 Provo m.3 Apr.1923 Santa Monica,L.A.Cal.,Richard Loton Davis. b.19 Oct. 1882 Malad,Ida. d.11 Jan.1952 N.Hollywood,Cal. bur. Forest Lawn,Glendale,Cal.son Richard Jenkins &Eliz. Couzens Davis. Both sons in navy 1943-6.

Davis

1a.William Richard, b.30 Nov.1925 L.A. m.25 Apr.

1945 Annapolis, Md. Catherine Kinross Gould, b.29 Nov.1924 L.A.dau. Jas.T. &Cecelia S.Donald Gould. He ed.Cal., M.A.in Electronics,Tech.Inst.ofPasadena now research engineer in Redwood City, living in Menlo Park, Cal.

1b.Elaine Cecelia, b.21 Jan.1947 Glendale,Cal.
2b.Dorothy Jane, b.7 Aug.1949 L.A.
3b.Cathy Lynn, b. 11 Mar. 1952 Santa Barbara,Cal.

2a.John Riggs, b.20 Apr.1926 Santa Monica,Cal. m.19 June 1950 S.L.Leah Taylor,b.6 Mar.1928 Redmesa,Colo. dau.Leo Sanford& Florence Stella Dean Taylor. John ed.Cal. M.A.in Business Administration at Stanford U. Palo Alto; filled mission W.Canada; now office inSan Francisco, living in Los Altos,Cal.

1b.John Riggs Jr., b.30 Mar.1951 PaloAlto.
2b.Becky Sue, b.25 Oct.1953 "
3b.Eric, b.4 June 1955 "

3a.Jean Mary, b.21 Feb.1928 Santa Monica, m.19 June 1949 Provo, Odell Eugene Scott,b.13 Apr.1925 Provo, son Loren Eugene & May Johnson Scott.

Scott

1b.Richard Loren, b.2 June 1950 Provo,d.12Nov.1952
2b.David Eugene, b.13 Oct. 1951 "
3b.Stephen Davis, b.10 Mar.1954 Evanston, Wyo.
4b.Mark Odell, b.28 Oct.1955 Modesto. Cal.

Picture on preceding page of Mary Beesley Davis, children & grandchildren, taken Dec.25,1954PaloAlto Front row-left to right-Cathy Lynn, Wm.R.,Dorothy Jane,John R.Jr.,Mary B.,Stephen Scott on lap,Elaine Davis,David Scott. Back row-Catherine G.,John R.,Sr Becky Sue, Leah T. Jean Mary D & Odell EugeneScott

BEESLEY

3.Amy, b.16 Nov.1886 Provo, d.3 Oct.1892

4.John Oxley, b.5 Nov.1888 Provo, m.29 May 1926 S.L Effie June Evans, b.29 July 1891 Provo,dau.Jacob & Anna Nelson Evans.

5.Susan Ettie, b.24 Oct.1890 Provo d.19 Jan.1902.

6.Kilton Riggs, b.9 Apr.1894 " d.20 May 1894.

7.Clay Miller, b.10 Jan.1897 " m.12 June 1925 S.L.Helen Johanna Taylor, b.18 July 1905 Levan,Ut. dau.Schuylar Patterson &Johanna LundsteenTaylor.

1a.Clay Taylor,b.13 Aug.1926 Provo m.26 Oct.1950 S.L. Yvonne Wood, b.12 Apr.1931 Boise,Ida.dau.Alma Mathia &Welthy Sophia Hansen Wood.

1b.Esther Lee, b.14 Sept.1952 Fairbanks,Alaska.

2b.Helen Yolanda,b.6 Jan.1956 Provo.

2a.Mary, b.14 Nov.1927 Provo m.2 June 1951 Lewis Eugene Curtis,b.31 July 1926 Jackson,Wyo.sonLewis E.&Vera Frances Parkyn Curtis.

Curtis

1b.Mary Louise, b.30 Aug.1953 Lusk, Wyo.

2b.Ruth Ann, b.24 June 1955 Afton, Wyo.

BEESLEY

3a.Wayne Oxley, b.6 Dec.1935 Mapleton,Ut.

8.Dorothy, b.17 May 1900 Provo d.19 Nov.1938L.A.bur Mesa,Ariz.m.15Aug.1929S.L. Edmund William Ellsworth b.24 Apr.1904 Showlow,Ariz.son Harry Ellsworth.

Ellsworth

1a.Edmund William, b.15 Aug.1931 Mesa,Ariz.

2a.Dean Riggs, b. 8 Oct. 1932 Chandler, Ariz.

3a.Philip Dale, b. 22 Aug. 1934 "

BEESLEY

9.Weiman Riggs, b.28 July 1902 Provo.

CHAPTER V

Benjamin Kimball Bullock, oldest son of BENJ.&DOLLY
(right to left)Benj.K.,Martha H.,Ann Sykes,
(standing) only living son 1956-Benjamin Hart &Nora

BENJAMIN KIMBALL, b.27 Jan.1821 Grafton, N.H.d.22 Mar.1901 Provo, m.26 Jan.1851 Bullock's Grove, nr. Council Bluffs,Ia. by brother Isaac Bullock,Martha Elizabeth Hart, b.4 Oct.1837 Oxford,Conn. d.19 Aug 1912 Provo,dau.Thos.Pasmore & Mary Riggs Hart. Thos was b.Oct.1799 Portsmouth d.13Feb.1837 Seymore,Conn m.1st.Louise McClure,b.19June1802 Merrimac,N.H.She d.25 Dec.1821 Medford,Minn. m.2d.Mary Riggs, b.25 July 1811 Conn.d.1Sept.1846 Council Bluffs;Martha was her only child,but 2 by 1st w.-Henry Thomas,

b.3 Jan.1829 Medford,Minn. d.1 Feb.1914 Burnside,Conn & Mary Pasmore, b.July 1831 Medford,d.there 20Oct1831 Martha had been given to the Riggs family (see Ch.2). B.Kimball, like Isaac,was a substantial property owner together they had about 1000 acres,just N.&W.of Utah Infirmary when Provo had pastureland where the Penny store is now. Centre St. &E.of 1st W.was called the Bench with springs of water flowing down it.TheStage Station, managed by D.Carter, where coachmen driving the stage, changed horses, is now United Sales Service. One of Kimball's homes stood where Knight Block is,Centre & U.Ave. Kimball was called by Pres.Young on a mission to the Muddy Country 1868. Before leaving he sold 80 acres for yoke of oxen &sack sugar. After two years, the Bullocks moved back to Provo.

For 3 yrs.Kimball was Mayor of Provo,1855-1861. He helped erect many public buildings and promotedProvo industries. As a citizen of vigor and enterprise;as a farmer, stock raiser,and bee keeper; as an administrative and executive officer,he will be remembered

I. Benjamin Kimball, b.11 June 1852 Bullock's Grove, Iowa, d.16 Oct.1953 Provo.

II.Thomas Henry, b.3 Oct. 1854 Provo,d.11Feb1889 P.

III.Martha Melissa, b.1 Jan.1857 Provo,d.8 Dec.1939 Atascadero,Cal.m.24 Dec.1874 Provo,Eugene Aaron Daniels, b.7 Aug.1853 Provo,d.20 July 1933 Atascadero, son Aaron &Caroline Rogers Daniels. After living in Vernal for years,this family settled in Atascadero travelling all the way in a white-top democrat drawn by a team of horses. Years later they visited folks in Ut.with their first car.

Shirley K. Daniels & Mother

Daniels

1.Eugene Benjamin, b.17 Dec.1875 Provo d.21 Dec. 1946 Redwood City, Cal. m. 9 Oct.1901 Provo,Adella Cluff, b.22 June 1877 Provo, dau.David Fleming & Susanna Roxania Clark Cluff.

1a.Levon Melissa, b.30 July 1902 Vernal, m.26 Nov 1941 George M.Ringland.

2a.Ada, b.15 Feb. 1904 Vernal, m.21 Sept.1933 Julius A. Renckhoff.

3a.Eugene Paul, b.28 Aug.1906 Vernal, m.25 Feb. 1933 Lena Moody.

4a.Mae, b.30 Jan.1915 Vernal, m.1 Apr.1935 Bernard A.Painchand.

2.Martha Caroline, b.17 Dec.1877 Provo d.abt.1879

3.Shirley K., b.16 Aug.1892 Jensen,Uintah,Ut.m.28 July 1917 Milda Pearson.

1a.Virginia Mary, b.9 Mar.1918 SanDiego,Cal. m.23 Aug.1939 Avard Alonzo Rigby.

2a.Courtney Robert, b.19 Feb.1920 Mt.Pleasant,Ut. m.12 Feb.1944 Marian Fay Bolin.

3a.June Melissa, b.18 June 1923 Mt.Emmons,Duchesne Ut.m.19 Nov.1948 Eldon Wilford Hansen.

BULLOCK

IV.Joseph Isaac, b. 12 Mar. 1859Provo, d. 1 Dec. 1936 Provo of cancer, m.12 Mar.1892 Provo, Maria Anderson, b. 20 Dec.1873 Fountain Green,Ut.,d.31 Aug. 1943 Atascadero,Cal.of cancer, bur.Provo,dau. Lars Peter &Annie Marie Anderson Anderson.

Anna,Dolly, Jos.I.&Maria,Ella,Ruth,taken 1922Provo

JOESPH I.& Maria with Melissa,Ella &Stirling,befl900

Joseph was successful farmer of Provo, where all ten children were born. The account is given how Maria's aunt 1890,helped her to find housework;as they passed Martha Bullock's home and saw her, so kind, Maria wanted to stop. Upon inquiring,Martha said she did need help as her hired girl was getting married. "I always keep my girls until they get married". How true for Maria married her son,later her sister Annie another son. Later Ernest m.Margaret.

Jos.&Maria,B.K.&Annie
Ernest &wife, 1920 at
Powell's,CranfordAlta

1.Martha Melissa, b.9 Sept.1892 Provo,m.1 Jan1923 Lethbridge,Alta. Parker Austin Powell,b.29Dec1889 E.Bolton,Que. son Parker Pinckney &Ida Emily Vaughan Powell. Park's early home is 20 mi. from Vt.where he spent many kid days. He is a successful farmer of Cranford,enterprising and splendid neighbor, hospitable and generous toall at their city home too,Lethbridge. Melissa ed. Provo,grad. 1911, trained as nurse, leader in St.John Ambulance Ass'n and civic affairs,loves gardening,great pal ofElla.

Powell

1a.Rex Austin, b.20 Mar.1926 Cranford,m.28 Mar. 1951 Coaldale,Alta.Mildred Ann Hranac,b.22 Sept. 1932 Coaldale,dau.Fred B.&Annie Hranac.He ed.Barnwell,Calgary Technical where he loved to be with Uncle B.K.&Annie. He farms special crops,winning many prizes at Fairs,like Toronto Royal; raises40 ac.annually of beans,besides heavy yields beets, wheat,stock,etc.

Rex &Parents,

Rex,Mildred& RexJr.Lethbridg

Rex,&Mother,B.K.&Annie,Calgary

Rex in front as Powells help Hill neighbors farm when Max was drowned trying to ford River. 1930

1b.Rex Parker, b.27 Jan.1952 Taber, Alberta.
2b.Dianne Melissa, b.28Feb. 1953 "

BULLOCK

2.Ella May, b.17 May 1894 m.22 Mar.1921 S.L.Leslie George Cunningham, b.24 Dec.1895 Ferrin,Ut.sonThos W.& Sina Johnson Cunningham.

Cunningham

1a.Dorothy(Dolly)Bullock,(adopted)b.5Jan.1913 P. m.10 June 1931 Provo,Alfred OrsonKimber-div.1947; m.2d.Elmo Hallett of Santaquin, Ut.

Kimber

1b.Frank J.,b.4 Jan.1934 Provo m.-has 2 children
2b.William Keith,b.22 Feb.1936 Provo
3b.Karl Dee, b.3 Feb.1938 "
4b.Judy Ann, b.16 Nov.1946 "

Hallett

5b.Ned, b.13 Jan.1950 Payson, Ut.
6b.Terry Fred, b.3 Jan.1953"

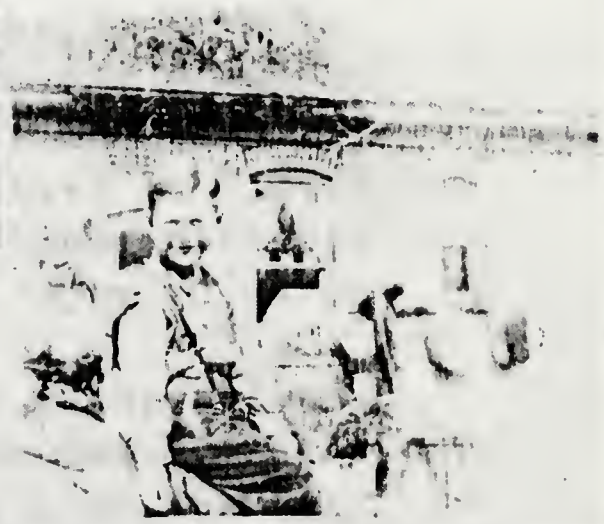
Cunningham

2a.Ruth, b.12 Jan.1922 Payson,m.29 May 1943 San Marcos,Tex. Ronald Leslie Beardall,b.12 Aug.1918 Springville,Ut.son Eugene Ronald &Selma Peterson Beardall. He sustained Bishop of Moffat wardApr. 1,1956(Easter),Ft.Duchesne where he has Govt.job with Indian Agency. They lived in Austin,Tex. Springfield,Mass.,Monroe,La.,Biloxi,Miss.Springville,Ut.grad.BYU 1947,soil chemist;Korea A.F1951 Ruth active too in church,chorister for Stake too

The BEARDALL family
1b.Sherry Lee, b.15 Nov.1946 Provo,Ut.
2b.Brent Leslie, b.22 Oct.1949 Roosevelt,Ut.
3b.Dale Ronald, b.7 July 1953 "

Cunningham

3a.George Phillip,b.25 Mar.1931 Provo m.14 Nov. 1950 Provo,Sina Jane Scott,b.6 July 1932,dau.Kenneth &Adeline Sorensen Scott.
1b.Jody Ann, b.7 July 1954 Provo.
4a.Joseph Thomas, b.3 Jan.1933 Provo, is crippled



sisters Ella & Melissa Ella's sons George&Joseph

BULLOCK

3.Junius Isaac, b.17 June 1896 Provo d.28 Oct.1896
4.Joseph Sterling,b.17Nov.1897,d.12 Mar.1911 Provo
5.Seth, b.3 July 1900 Provo,served in army World

War I,for 1½yr.Sgt. also in World War II, injured. fireman in Provo; acting mayor in Luning,Nev. well & happy, visited old Provo home 1956-20 yr.absence

The Roy K.Bullock family about 1951

6. Roy K.,b.25 Dec.1902 Provo m.19 Nov.1924 Provo Ella LaVern Chapman, b.9 Oct.1907 Winder,OneidaIda. dau.Wm.Alma &Verena Wright Chapman. He ed.Maeser school,Provo,specialized as plumber, worked for Diamond Drill Co. then took over father's farm 15 yrs; back to Bldg.&Cement business,helped construct BYU campus & 5homes. 1954 worked on Atomic Plant, Hanford,Wash. back to Provo. Ella active in R.S., family records but has cosmetics business with her home, writes a touch of family life."Ajoy to us as we get older is our son Kay".

1a.Gene Chapman, b.7 Jan.1926 Provo m.7Sept.1948 Clarice Kirk, b.7 Nov.1927 Provo,dau.Jas.H.&Mable Codd Kirk. Gene farmed till 18-then 1 yr.USAF Eng. 1944. His plane shot down over Germany but flew into Switz.interned 6 mo.,released home,in service 1950-1 at Moses Lake,Wash. now works for Tele.Co.

1b.Jeffery Martin, b.21 Apr. 1950 Provo

2b.Robyn, b.30 Aug.1951.

Gene Claric Jeffer and Robyn

2a.Doris, b.25 Dec.1927 Provo, m.10 Apr.1947 Provo Floyd Corbett Wetzel, b.19 May 1926 Denver,Colo.son Harry H.& Ruby J.Corbett Wetzel. he is switchman for U.P.R.R.; they reside in Springville, Ut.

Wetzel

1b.dau. (stillborn) b.24 June 1951 Provo.
2b.David Floyd,b.15 May 1952 Provo,d.16May 1952.
3b.Wayne Corbet,b.5 May 1955 Provo.(Wayne&parents)

The family of Stanley & Lois Bullock Brown
3a.Lois, b.31 May 1930 Provo, m.3 Sept. 1947 Provo
Stanley Gerald Brown, b.24 June 1926 Provo, son
Henry Thos.& Kate Vincent Brown.He is city fireman

Brown

1b. Kate, b.12 Feb. 1949 Provo
2b. Edward Roy, b.11 May 1950"
3b. Glen Alan, b.17 May 1953 "
4b. Sam Roger, b.22 Sept1955 "

BULLOCK

4a.Joseph William, b.4Apr.1932 Provo,at 19 joined USAF 4 yrs. 1 yr.Korea; released and at home now.
5a.Kay Lee, b.8 Nov.1948 Provo, attending school.

7.Benjamin Kimball, b.26 Oct.1906 m.17 Sept. 1926 Dora Ellen Blockett of Tooele,Ut.

1a.Max, b. abt. 1927 d. age 6.
2a.Robert (Bobby)
3a.Donald
4a.Shirley

Ben,Dora & family.

3.Anna Marie, b.15 Jan.1908 Provo m.18 May 1927 Alton Jones, of Fairview, Ut.

Jones

1a.Donna Marie, m. Mr. Johnson & has dau.b.1955
2a.Patsy Ann, m.Mr.Elliot of S.L.-in U.S.Service They have 2 sons who d. in infancy.
3a.Charlene, b. abt. 17 yrs.after sister Patsy.

BULLOCK

9.Fredrick Peter, b.19 Mar.1910 Provo, m.25 June 1937 Florence(Flo) Burningham,widow of LaVon Steffens by whom she had Mildred & Neil. Fred was active in Provo before overseas service,when he contracted a dread jungle disease. After fierce fight for health, he works for Geneva Steel Co.Provo.

1a.Mildred,m.has fam.
2a.Neil, m.
3a.Nila, m.&has dau.
4a.Danna

Fred, Flo, 3 dau. & son of Provo.

Reed,Seth,Anna, Ben Fred & mother

10.Jack Reed,b.5July 1912 m.3 June1950Madge Robison,b.10 Nov.1923 Arcadia,Ut.dau.Chas.Wm. & Mae Carter Robison;of Vernal. By 1stW.he had

1a.Sandra Du, b.11 Apr.1938 m.5July1954JackBurnette
2a.Laury Reed,b.23 Apr.1944 (by2d wife Jerry)

next p. left to right-Alton,Anna,Gene,Lois,Roy,Melissa,Ella,Doris,Reed,Jerry,Les,Ella,Dora,Ben,Flo,Fre
in front-Patsy,Donna,Jos.Cunningham,Jos.Bullock,Don, Shirley, Bobby,Geo.C.,Danna, Nila,Niel.

Pictures taken at Mother's funeral-Anna,Alton,Ella, Roy,Jerry,Reed,Ella,Les,Dora,Ben,Flo and Fred.

V.John Kimball,b.9 June 1861 Provo,d.30Mar.1942 Vernal,m.16 June 1900 Vernal,Adelade Arnold(Burton),b. 22 June 1872 Vernal,d.13Feb.1923Vernal,dau.Jos.Smith &Eliz.Smith Arnold, widow ofTheodoreAlonzo Burton.

Burton

1.Jennie, b.5Nov.1894Vernal, m.F.A.Powell
2.Mamie,b.9May 1896 Vernal,m.Robert Brew Metcalf.

BULLOCK

1.Martha Elizabeth, b.4 Jan.1906 Vernal m.1 May1925 Duchesne,Thomas Lester Karren,who d.9 Oct.1952 m.2d

1955 Keith E.Crouse.

Karren

1a.Donna Lue, b.30 Dec.1926 Vernal,m.Francis Denny of Eugene, Ore.They have son Wayne & dau. Karren.
2a.Thomas John, b.1 Apr.1931 Vernal, in insurance business living in Everett,Wash.

BULLOCK

2.Weldon Kimball, b.6 Jan.1908 Vernal, m.26 Dec.1931 Dasia Opal Newton; grad.U.ofU.,postgraduate N.W.U.in Ill.M.D.;served in World War II;now doctor at San Gabriel,Cal.
1a.John K., b. 1934
2a.James, b. 1937

John & Addie

Martha & Weldon

VI.George Albert,wife and family on 50th ANNIVERSARY back row-Kim,dad,Evelyn,Lynn,Afton,Mae,front-Mom&Robt

George Albert, b.25 Sept.1863 Provo d.5June1951Provo bur.Green River,Wyo.m.27Nov.1886 Provo Mary Jane Dugdale, b.5Aug.1871 Provo d.18Apr.1942 GreenRiver, dau.Robt.James&Martha Ann Bird Dugdale,both b.Eng.

1.Kimball, b.2 May 1889 Lonetree,Wyo.Vet.World WarI d.Aug.1956 heart attack,bur.with full military honors,having been chief of police,Dubois,Wyo.

2.Robert D., b.25 Nov.1896 Provo,d.Dec.1899 Lonetree bur. GreenRiver,Wyo.

3.Mae D.,b.1 May 1899 Lonetree, m.inEvanston,Wyo. Kenneth V.Decker,b.13 May 1893Murray,Ut.killed by train 17Jan.1926 GreenRiver,son Geo.Robt.&Nellie Childers Wells Decker; m.2d.11Sept.1926 GreenRiver Daniel Stewart Keister,b.5 June 1890Lewis Tp.Union Co. Pa.

Decker

1a.Lynn V.,b.22 Jan.1916 Lonetree,m.Lela OliveGantt of Mo.b.bef.1916 &m.1stMr.Patterson. Lynn in merchant marines since 1942-now at Cheyenne, Wyo.

1b.Jeri Lynn,b.21Nov.1944 Redondo Beach, Cal.

2a.Afton Mae,b.3 Nov.1919 GreenRiver,d.25 Nov.1944 Rocksprings,Wyo.bur.McKinnon,Wyo.m.28 Mar.1937Green River,Rex Triplett Brady,b.25July1916 Lonetree,son

Jeri
Lynn
o
par-
ents

Brady

Simeon Max &Hortense Triplett Brady, both b.Fairvie
Ut. Rex m.2d &with 2 older children in Pegram,Ida.
1b.Carolyn Mae,b.6Apr.1938 GreenRiver
2b.Errol Rex,b.5 Sept.1939 "
3b.Marjory DeEtte,b.28 Aug.1942 Rocksprings.
4b.Nola Eileen,b.5 May 1944 Rocksprings.

Rex&dau. Afton&son

Decker

3a.Edna Mary, b.21 Mar.1921 GreenRiver,d.6Aug1921G.
(Mae's last 3 adopted stepfather's surname,Keister

Marjorie DeEtte adopted by Alton M.Thrasher &surname.

Nola Eileen,adopted by gr.parents-Keister.

Keister

4a.Evelyn K., b.19 May 1922 GreenRiver, m.14 Mar. 1942 Cheyenne,Wyo.Bruce Miner Hosack,b.3 Oct.1921-divorced; m.2d.1 Oct.1946 Ogden,M/Sgt.Leslie Blair Rand,b.Dunsmuir,Cal.son John&Fay Blair(Brooks)Rand. Blair in navy,Calif.then Formosa.

Hosack

1b.Gary Stoddard,b.31Mar.1942 Sidney,Neb.

RAND

2b.Richard Leslie,b.29Mar.1949 Sendai Honshu,Japan
3b.John Daniel,b.16 Sept.1950 Yokohama,Japan
4b.Leslyn Fay, b.16 July 1955 Corona,Cal.

Blair, Ricky & John Oct. 1950 Japan.

Gary & mother

Bruce M. Hosack

George Robert Decker
KEISTER age 17.

Dan S.
Keister

5a. George Robert, b.14 June 1924 GreenRiver,m.21 May 1948 S.L. LaDonna Rae Roberts,b.11 Aug.1927 Roosevelt, dau.Orlan &Eva Grace Vernon Roberts,S.L. He is carpenter. They have two daughters.

1b.Lorian Lee, b.4 Sept.1952 Rocksprings,Wyo.

2b.Terry Gail, b.20 Apr.1956 Newark, Cal.

6a.Kenneth V.,b.17Feb.1926 GreenRiver,d.18Feb1926 G

BULLOCK

VII.David Charles, b.19 Apr.1866 Provo,d.Oct.1867 P

VIII.Seth Hart,b.5Sept.1868 Provo d.27 Oct.1868 P.

IX.Gideon Riggs,b.10 Nov.1869Provo d.25 Feb.1877 P.

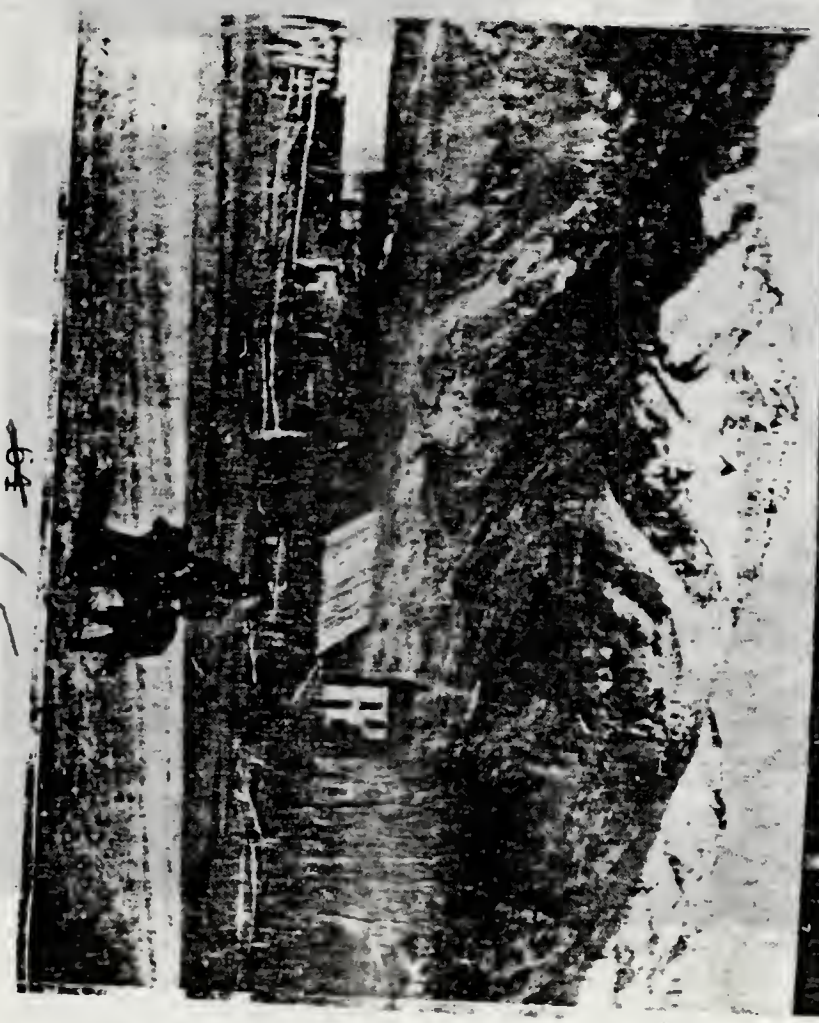
X.Frank Orin, b.12 Jan.1873 Provo,d.12 Aug.1905 Las Vegas,Nev.bur.Provo,m. Nellie Gertrude Taylor,b.29 Nov.1873 Essex,Ia.d.15 Aug.1915 Provo,dau.Henry P. &Luella Amerett Young Taylor, both b.Can. g.dau. Isaac &Martha Raymond Gustin Young.

1.Lester Hart.b.24 July 1895 Provo d.4Sept.1896.

Frank & Nellie

XI.Burt Kilton, b.9 Oct.1875 Provo d.26 May 1949 Calgary, m.20 Mar.1900 Provo Annie Elean Anderson, b.27 Apr.1878 Fountain Green,sister to Maria(p.49) B.K.migrated to Can.1903 with cousins Wm.& Sadie B. Holt. In 1904 he drove wagon to Woodpecker(Barnwell filed on homesteads; B.K.&Wm.Probert opened CoalMine farmed at Cranford till 1912,to Taber &1923 to Calgary where he opened business. He negotiated with Govt.re Taber being named in honor of Mormon pioneers who build tabernacles,Taber being 1st part of name. They almost adopted Max,a grandnephew twice.

Original Bullock farm home, bldgs.honeyhouse, E.of State



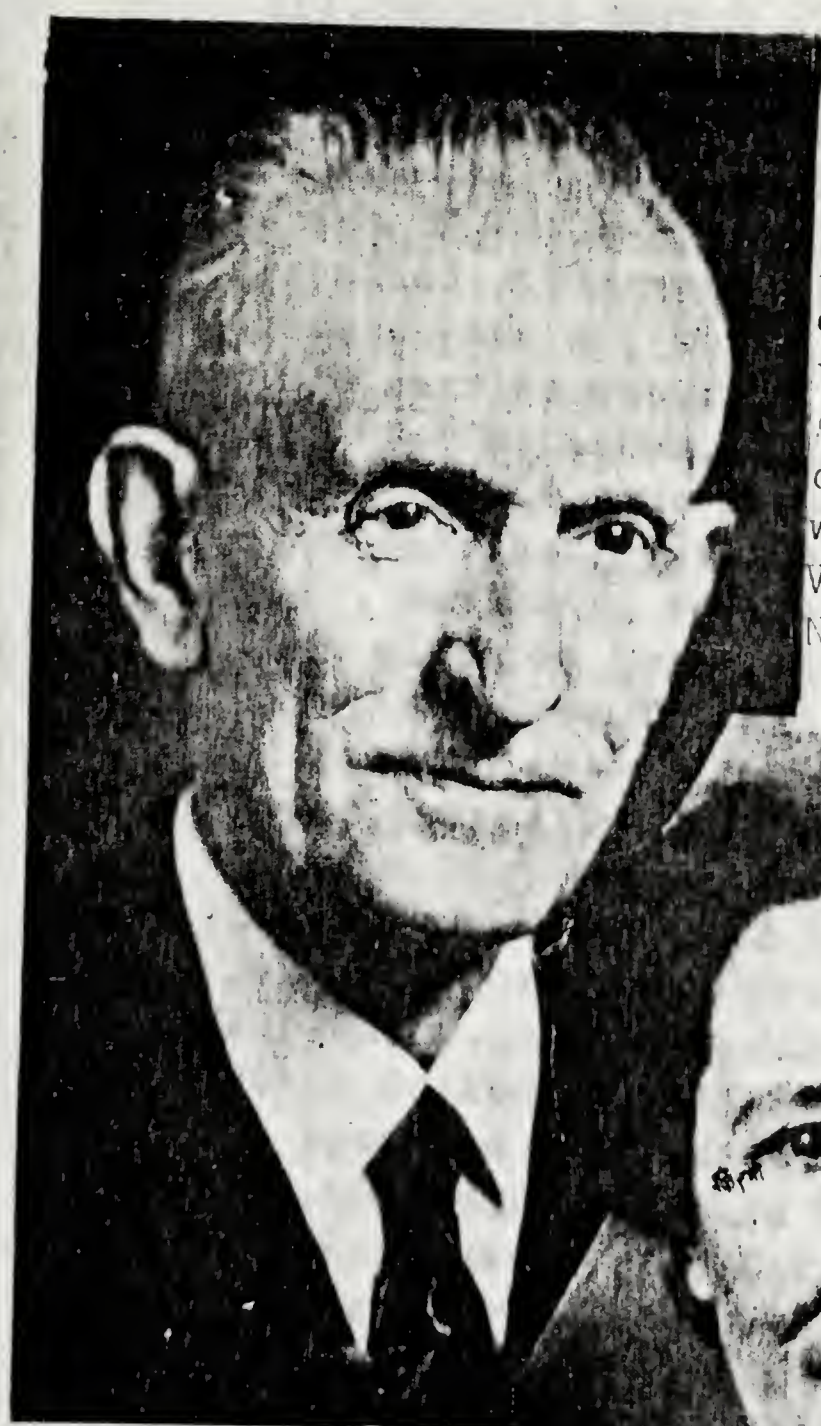
here was spring water, a stopover for travellers

Original home of Benj.Kim & Martha Hart Bullock

Their 12 children were born here.

Burt K. & Annie

~~64~~ 65



Benjamin Hart, son Benjamin Kimball only surviving grandson of Benjamin III, whose son Benjamin Vern has son Benjamin Neil-5 gen. of Benjamin Bullocks.

Nora, a fine helpmate &spiritual guide for the family

Martha HartBullock.

XII.Benjamin Hart,b.27 Oct.1878 Provo m.20 Apr.1904 S.L. Nora Alice Broadbent, b.22 July 1882 Santaquin d.10 Apr.1954 Provo,dau.Thos. &Chana EllenSpainhower Broadbent. Ben with his brothers endured many hard ships of early Provo,bro.George who died 5 yr.ago, recalled riding the beam of the plow drawn by four horses when 1st canal on Provo Bench was constructed This carried water to the Bullock farm,but George left for Wyo.1882,riding for Judge Carter who ran 12000 cattle near Ft.Bridger. The respect the sons have for their parentage is profound and sympathetic. Ben &Nora stressed family records; helping with pictures today. He filled mission to Eng.1899 1902; was Pres.YMMIA,S.S.Superintendency,Bp.Bonneville Ward 1913. Pres.&Mgr.of Ut.Galena Oil Corp. Provo,travelling much in Wyo., Cal.& Utah.

1.Grace Hart,b.2 Apr.1905 Provo.

2.Benjamin Vern, b.25 Feb.1908 Provo,m.24 Nov.1934 American Fork,Ut. Clara Peterson, b.31 July 1910 Eureka,Ut.dau.Niels Alma &Annie Walker Peterson. He helps Bullock organizations; mining Supt.but injury to eyes has endured from his mine accidents.

1a.Benjamin Neil,b.14 Sept.1935 Provo.

2a.Karl Hart, b.20 Mar.1937 Provo

3a.Beverly, b.20 Feb.1942 Provo.

4a.David Vern, b.31 Mar.1950 Provo.

3.Alice, b.21 June 1911 Provo m.21 July 1932 Manti, John Castleton Hansen,b.10 Mar.1903 Fairview,Ut.

Hansen

1a.John B., b.20 Oct. 1933 Provo

2a.David Paul, b.3 Mar.1936 "

BULLOCK

4.Thomas Sterling, b.30 Nov.1914 Provo m.5 Sept. 1946 Provo, Frances Maurine Nebeker, b.4 Nov.1924 Gusher,Ut.dau.Washington Raleigh &Gladys Irene Atkinson Nebeker. He ed. BYU &in Philadelphia. His war record is made appealing as we quote from his father, written Provo, May 22,1956 TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:This is a brief story...wherein Thomas en-

listed in the 60th Coast Artillery (AA) Phillipine Islands, as the clouds of war were hanging very heavy over the World. It was 21 Feb.1941 when he enlisted at Fort Douglas,S.L., I was staying at the Tuxedo Hotel, Room 6, 44 So.State; I was with Tom part of the day and he said "Dad,I do not want you to go to the Depot to the train with me, I will come to your Hotel before I leave and say goodbye".

'In the evening he came to the Hotel and after a few minutes visit, we clasped each other in our arms with tears running down our cheeks and kissed each other goodbye and he departed. I became very weak & laid down on the bed sobbing, crying, wondering if I would ever see him again in this life. My heart stopped beating, I could not get my breath, but I had a feeling come to me to get off the bed and a voice said 'Get on your knees and pray". I was still struggling for breath,as soon as I could I was on my knees, gasping for breath, I felt I was dying and in a whisper I said 'Oh my Heavenly Father do help me'. I pleaded for my life and for Tom to be protected and return, and the same voice that said 'Get on your knees and pray', said 'Let thy faith fail not,do not cease praying for Tom's protection and his safe return, and he will come home'. (Now part of Ben's letter is omitted for Vern's account).

While serving in Phillipines 6 May 1942 the Islands surrendered to the Japs, 38000 Americans taken prisoners(only 3000 were to return). In the prison camp many were sick & dying but all compelled to walk 20mi those who fell out were killed. Starving men fought over Jap garbage, each man allowed 3 cups rice daily. After 5 mo., 1500 who could walk marched back 20 mi. crowded into boxcars & by train to Manilla,then put into holes of freightership so tight they could neither lie down or sit, just squat. For 2 days all they ate was dried fish except a Catholic priest gave each a biscuit & half teaspoon of lard. How good! Then menu changed, 1 pint water for 2 days with small oyster

crackers .Their route changed from Japan to Manchuriamaking 30 days on this freighter. Only once off the boat at Formosa,they all had lice. Once,firehose was turned on the prisoners for a bath. What a boat with all suffering from diarrhea!The diet now was weak octupus soup &weak tea. At Korea they were sprayed and given 1st change of clothing. All then had scurvy and mouths too sore to eat. 3 days train travel to Mukden Prison,Manchuria, 40 below, huts ½ in the ground, menu soup of 1 cup milomaze to 5 gal. water. The soldiers would strain the solids from the soup, bait the dogs & eat them,sparrows or crow. About 10 men daily were here dying from starvation, malaria,scurvy,pellagra,beri-beri. The men were forced to walk 4 mi. daily to slave labor in a Jap prison factory making machine tools. Next summer a new camp was given them with doctor but no medicine. Conditions were not much improved as mumps,T.B., pneumonia, meningitis and new tropical diseases broke out, all men crowded in one room to look after each other. Here Americans dropped two B29 bombs on their camp killing 18, wounding 40. Japs were then compelled to release Red Cross medicine which had been withheld 3 yr. Not till Aug.1945 did these men know war had stopped,Americans parachuted 6 men to tell them Russians occupied Mukden. 2000 prisoners of all countries were stationed there, very sick, only 20 could be flown out daily. Tom was flown via China,to Manilla,by boat to 'Frisco, to hospital at Denver, where he was kept a year,making 3 tripsHome

(Now back to Ben's letter)When the war ceased, we received a telegram from Govt. that Tom was among those missing. We thought, can it be true? Then we received that assurance again in our heartsTom will come back. We sent a telegram to Washington asking them to clarify the wire,which they did, sayingTom was alive; then came word direct "I WILL BE HOME SOON"...18 Oct.1945 we met Tom in Ogden,after 4 yrs ..oh the rejoicing...promised thru the still small

voice "LET TH Y FAITH FAIL NOT".

Benjamin Hart Bullock-signed.

Of the physical, mental and spiritual torture endured by Tom after the fall of Corregidor, 42 mo. prison, when even the faithful bishop asked to hold a public memorial, one's feelings and knowledge of war is giv en. During Tom's visits from Denver, he planned and md.Frances who worked during the war at Remington Arms Plant, S.L.; she attended BYU. Tom is procurement engineer at Columbia Geneva Steel Div. Provo.

1a.Thomas Sterling Jr. b.24 Oct. 1948 Provo

2a.Laurie, b.3 June 1955 Provo.

5.Leah, b.3 Sept.1918 Provo.

XIII. Jared Asa, b.14 Nov.1882 Provo d.2 Feb.1884 P.

Family Group Picture of Benjamin Hart & NoraBullock

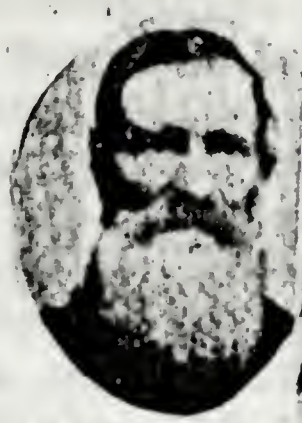
Top row-David Paul Hansen, his father,John B.Hansen Sharon A.Bullock, Karl Hart Bullock
2d-Benjamin Vern, Grace, Beverly, Benjamin Neil, Frances & Tom with daughter Laurie in arms.
front-Clara Peterson Bullock,Alice, David Vern,Nora with Leah in arms,Thos. S.Jr. &Benjamin Hart Bullock

In Ben's last letter he sen many valuable pictures being used in this book and he wrote:
"Sarah Bullock Holt and I are now 78 years old and the last of the original Bullock families left to tell the story; hope we live to be 100 years old."

As we go to press we add-
The Patriarchal Blessing given to Dolly K.Bullock in N.H. is being realized. "Thy children.... be a family of undying faith, unity and love". Ben Bullock's letter states "no greater existed in any family".

CHAPTER VI

BENJAMIN KIMBALL BULLOCK, m.2d. 20 Feb.1856 Provo, ANN SYKES, b.17 Oct.1827 Brampton,Eng. d.7 Dec.1906 Provo dau.James and Sarah Hill Sykes. James b.1798 Brampton,d.1870 there, son James&Eleanor Watson Sykes.Sarah chr.1792 Brampton, d.1846 there,dau. Henry &Mary Goodchild Hills. James Jr.one of 7 children,had 11, two of which d.in Provo,dau.Eleanor m.Geo.Ekins & settled in Ut. Mary Goodchild Hill d.1799 leaving 5 small children,Henry m.2d.Mary Reed.(see ch.V).



I.James Alonzo, b.30 Mar. 1859 Provo m. 22 June1887 Logan,Ut.Jennie Grier,b.5 May 1863 Dunfernline,Fife. Scot. d.23 Oct.1934 Provo dau.John& Margaret Stenhouse Grier.Chas. Shand in Manti has J.Grier&Shand

records from Scotland. James A. was a grand man,ev en-tempered,ideal disposition created deep respect and love from family & friends. He held many positions of trust,ward clerk;S.S. leader,Pres.YMMIA.As a boy he accompanied his father on church mission to settle Moapa Valley; stressed education; lived in Provo,but died at Jennie's home Orem,bur.Provo. Jennie came with father from Scot. age 3,settling in Manti, had 3 stepmothers,but practically reared her two orphan brothers; was ed. Manti. The Griers moved to Provo, built & Operated a cafe 9 years.She was active church worker,S.S.teacher for yrs.-won a treasuredBible; R.S.teacher, staunch tithepayer; of 8 children, 2 sons were missionaries.She befriended many immigrants. At close of life, she suffered sev erely but reconciled to God's will; she never lost faith. Gifted as poet and singer,her poems express lofty ideals for her family to Eternity.

1.James Alonzo Jr., b.7 Apr.1889 Provo m. 15 Sept. 1915 S.L.Norma Poulter, b.1 July 1895 Provo,dau. Ralph &Susanna Wilkins Poulter. Grad.BYU,taught 2yr school, filled a mission; chief clerk for Ut.Power &Light,director &Vice Pres.&Gen.Mgr.West.Colo.Power 1929 to Preston,Ida.but now resides Montrose,Colo.

1a.James Robert, b.11 Dec. 1916 Provo, m.29Aug1949 SL. Ethel Mary Hogge,b.19 July 1921 Eden,Ut.dau.Chas.Alex &Eyda Eliz.Fuller Hogge. Grad.USAC,thenGrad.Geo. Washington Law school,Washington,D.C.now with Bullock &Aldrich Firm in Provo.

1b.James Robert Jr., b.23 Jan.1951 Provo

2b.Charles Scott,b.13 May 1952 Provo. P.

3b.David A., b.24 Mar.1955

2a.Richard Waldo, b.25 Sept.1919 Provo m.25 Sept. 1946 S.L.Sybil Sloane, b.2 Jan.1920 Logan,dau.Wm. R.&Pearl Card Sloane. grad.BYU 1921;drug salesman in Portland,Ore.

1b.Pamela Jean,b.26 Apr.1948 Portland, Ore.

2b.Richard Reid, b.25 Jan.1952 "

3b.Deborah Ann, b.6 Apr.1954 "

3a.Anna Jean, b.16 Oct.1924 Provo, m.3 Sept.1947 S.L. N.Charles Jay Skidmore,b.17 May 1919,sonChas. Henry &Louise Wangsgaard Skidmore. she lived Provo Preston,then Montrose where grad.H.S. B.S.in music & business BYU; met husband while working in S.L. He obtained doctorate at Columbia U.,taught inCollege, Columbia,Mo.lived 2 yr.N.Y.C,now teachingUSAC

Skidmore

1b.Norma Jean,b.11 Jan.1949 N.Y.City.

2b.Sally Jane, b.9 June 1953 Logan,Ut.

3b.Charles James(Chad) b.30July 1951 Logan.

BULLOCK

2.John Grier, b.11 Nov. 1891 Provo d.3 Sept.1954 Provo m.2 Jan.1925 Farmington,Ut.Susie Cartwright b.4 Sept.1901 Beaver City, Ut.dau.Thos.&Eliza Ann Carlow Cartwright. He ed.3 yr.BYU,missionary Eng.;served in World War I, active in High Council,H.P.1954,finance chairman 8 yr when chapel built.Pres.YMMIA helped S.S.;worked for Beneficial Life Ins.27 yr.belonged to multi-millionaire Club.Susie resides at Provo.

1a.JackCartwright,b.28

Apr.1926 Provo m.21 Feb.1953 LasVegas,Nev. Merla Myers Steele, b.29 Feb.1928 Springlake,Ut.dau.Rich. James&Jennie Dean Wilcock Myers,grad.BYU,works with Geneva SteelCo.

1b.Kevin John, b.25 Sept.1954 Provo.

2a.Shirley Sue, b.13 Apr.1929 Provo m.21 Dec.1951 Provo, Glen Miller Mabey,b.5 Feb.1927 Provo,son Albert &Aileen Irvine Mabey. SheGrad.BYU,schoolteacher

Mabey

1b.Michael, b. Aug. 1953

BULLOCK

3a.Nancy Kay, b.21 Feb.1939 Provo.

3.Benjamin Kimball, b.3 Jan.1894 Provo,m.28 Aug.1919 Provo,Norma Faun Mangum, b.2Sept.1903 Provo,dau.Frank Alcephas &Minnie Louisa Hathenbruck Mangum- divorced; m.2d.Berdie Hoolyfield, b.21 Apr.1907 of Ida. dau. David &Mary Hoolyfield,-resides in Kansas City,Kansas He ed. BYU,then worked for Ut.Power&Light. now sales Mgr.for Montgomery Ward,Kansas (

la.(by 1st W.)Louise, b.22 Oct. 1920 Provo m.24 Dec.1940 S.L. Grant LeVan Madsen,son Theodore Alfred &Anna Martine Madsen- div.; m.2d.15 Apr.1952 S.LPaul Wm.Sweeney,b.27 May 1913, son Wm.&Margarette Sweeney. They reside in England. 3ch.b.Provo

Madsen

1b.Frank Douglas,b.21 Oct.1941
2b.Thomas Grant,b.18Nov.1943
3b.Barbara, b.21 Jan.1947 Provo

BULLOCK

2a.Gordon Grier, b.17 Apr.1922 Provo m.1 Jan.1944 S.L. Vera Helen Clark, b.6 July 1920 of SanJose, Cal.dau.Fred Andrew & Ruby Gamette Clark.

1b.Craig Gordon, b.25 July 1954 Oakland, Cal.

4.Jennie,b.24 Nov.1892 Provo m.29 Sept.1915 S.L.

Clarence Dwaine Harris, b.21 Dec.1892 Orem,Ut. son Albert &Sarah Jane Herbst Harris. Albert b.1857 Worc.Eng. but d. Orem(Lindon)Ut

JENNIE

Jennie ed. BYU, active in church with loving respect for parentage;couns.Primary,S.S.teacher 5 yr.MIA,etc. R.S.Sec teacher,St.Bd. &1951 became Pres. neve missing a meeting in over 5 yr.service projects with Bp.,draped & equipped R.S room,curtained kitchen,cry room& Rec. Hall,roofed the Hall,supplied lawn seed,twice entertaining Old Folks. Arvilla's death was sad, & Jennie penned verses of deep respect. She raised Joyce as a sister to her own Carol. "The most enjoyment one can get is in serving the Lord" she wrote. "May I be ever ready to serve".

Harris

1a.Carol, b.3 Jan.1918 Orem,m.17 Dec.1945 Ely,Nev. Donald Gay Bloomfield, b.5 June 1921 S.L. sonGeo.& Viola Schaad Bloomfield; she grad.Pl.Grove Hi&Seminary &BYU,taught 2 yr in Beaver,then bookkeeperSL Glass Co.; now fine mother and helpmate.

Bloomfield

1b.Cathy Gene, b.29 June 1948 Provo
2b.Donald Brent,b.26 May 1950 "

Don with Cathy&Brent

Carol with them.

BULLOCK

5.Myrl, b.14 Aug.1895 Provo, d.16 May 1896.

6.Margaret Ann, b.15 Dec.1897 Provo m.25 Dec.1921 S.L.Alfred Goff,b.17 Oct.1885 Minersville,Ut.d.28 May 1955 Midvale,Ut.sonJames Edw.&Margaret Clayton Goff. She grad.BYU,taught in Morgan,Mountain Home, Milford,Ut.;wonderful mother with family inMidvale.

Goff

1a.Kimball Bullock,b.1 Jan.1923 Milford,m.18Apr.1942 S.L. RuthFennall,b.31 July 1923,dau.Edgar&Minnie Hoopes Fennall.

1b.Judy Ann, b.22 Nov.1943 Bingham,Ut.

2b.David Eugene,b.11 Sept.1945 "

3b.Douglas Kent, b.19 Aug.1949 "

2a.James Eugene,b.21 Mar.1924 Provo, m.Shirley Chestnut.

3a.Ralph, b.4 Jan.1926 Provo,d. 16 Feb.1934.

BULLOCK

7.Marion, b.5 Sept.1902 Provo,d.17 Sept.1948 VanNuys Cal.bur.Provo m.2 June1925 Provo William U.Bromley, b.6 Nov.1899 Mapleton,son JohnRoylance &Rosella Curtis Bromley; she ed.BYU,wonderful mother to her son.

Bromley

1a.William Earl,b.13 June 1926 San Fernando,L.A.Cal. m.10 Aug.1951 Reno,Nev. Mary Jane Barker,b.5 Apr. 1930 N.Hollywood,dau.RaymondW.&VernaSipler Bromley. of N.J.

BULLOCK

8.Arvilla, b.5 Aug.1904 Provo d.14 June 1929 S.L.m. 24 Sept.1924 S.L. Walter Bird Beardall, b.11 July 1899 Springville,Ut.sonGeo.&Rhoda BirdBeardall.

Beardall

1a.Marian Joyce,b.17 July 1927 Provo m.26 Dec.1945 Ely,Nev. Jack Alvin Loveridge,b.12 Jan.1924 S.L.son Don Irvin &Belva June Jones Loveridge; at 2, mother died,Joyce joined Harris home; ed.Pl.Grove Hi & Seminary,nurse' aid in Ut.Valley Hosp.teacher inSS &Primary,organist MIA,willing worker in home,church

Loveridge

1b.Sherrie Ann, b.23 Feb.1947 Provo.

2b.John A., b.17 Aug.1953 Provo.

Sherrie Johnny and parents.

Arvilla ed. Provo, was outstanding singer; energetic in church &home; devoted mother,talented, kind; her early passing mourned by all who knew her.

BULLOCK

II.Ernest Kimball, b.6 Nov.1860 Provo d.24 Aug.1923 with appendicitis,Lethbridge, bur.Raymond,Alta. m. 1885 Provo Emma Mezenen,b. June 1868 Berne,Switzerland,d.6 Aug.1916 Lethbridge,bur.Raymond,dau.John Fredrick &Mary Ann Rohr Mezenen, g.dau.John &Maria M.Reithenback Mezenen and John&Verena Matter Rohr. Ern & bro.Amasa moved from Provo, spring 1902, to Canada by wagons,came to severe snowstorm, borrowed sleighs to continue the journey. Next fall,Emma and family came by train,settled in Welling. Spring 1903 by hand plow, he planted 20 ac.wheat & oats,yield of 40 bu. per ac. In 1916 he built 1st modern home with delco lights,electric washer,churn; homesteaded in Barnwell;Ern helped build 1st fences in Welling,&with 1st canal thru Welling. Emma came from Switz.with father & older sister,mother and others came later. Emma efficient housekeeper,mother, nurse & midwife; Death came as result of injuries when thrown from a buggy. Ern specialized in sheep in early Utah. m.2d 1920 Provo, Margaret Anderson(Hindmarsh) widow,sis.

to Annie Bullock (P.65) b.3 Oct.1875 Provo whose dau. Marie m.Lynn Bullock.

1.Ernest Kimball Jr. b.27 Oct.1885 Provo m.23 Nov. 1914 Muncie, Ind. Alda Lucile Dain, b.26 Aug.1891 Kansas,Ill.dau.Geo.Kassan &Hannah Orilla Sutton Dain. He was 1st missionary from Welling,1910; met Alda but she wasnt baptized until after he returned home. After md.Ern &Alda visited Chicago,& S.L. the temple being foremost there as she was 1st of the Dain family to join the LDS church,later sisters Nettie Pearson, Nell Brinkerhoff &Jas., bro.David.

Ernest and Alda
of Welling,

1a.Glen Curtis, b.5 Jan.1916 Welling, m.5 Jan.1938 Cardston, Anna LaVaun Peterson, b.16 Mar.1918 Stirling,Alta.dau.Seth Nathanie &Clara Eva Natalia Larson Peterson. Glen served 2 yr.in R.C.Navy World War II, petty off.Halifax & Cape Breton,served on munition ships& sub chasers.

He grad. Calgary Tech. 14 yr. with Can.Sugar Co.,now with Capitol Electric,Raymond.
1b. Carol Louise,b.10Aug.1940 Brooks,Alta.
2b.Kenneth Wayne,b.22 June 1943 Lethbridge.
3b.Glenda Lucille, b.26 Mar. 1946 Raymond.
4b.Alan Reid,b.29July 1953 R.

2a.Ernest Keith,b.27 Nov.1920 Raymond,d.30July 1928Welling, bur.Raymond.
3a.Nina Florence,b.6 Mar.1923 St.Louis,Mo. m.10 May 1944 Muncie, Ind. Fletcher William Hutchison,b.20 Mar.1919 Union Co. Tenn. son Fletcher Greene &Minnie Tudor Hutchison. He served a yr. in Korea,2 yr.world War II. garage man in Muncie, now in Alberta.

Hutchison

1b.Pamela Rae, b.4 July 1947 Muncie,Ind.
2b.Gilbert Dale,b.15 Oct.1950 "

4b.Anthony Blaine, b.16 Oct.1952 Muncie, Ind.

BULLOCK

4a.David Lee, b.20 Apr.1926 Pellin inc, m.21 July 1948 Cardston, Nella Caroline Loxton, b.13 Mar. 1925 Magrath, dau.Geo. &Leona Christensen Loxton. He's mechanic in Raymond garage,she is schoolteacher in Lethbridge,where they reside.

5a.Kassan Kimball, b.2 Oct.1952 Lethbridge, m.7 Nov.1951Raymond, Darselle West, b.18 Aug.1934 R., dau. Deral Reid &June Hall West. He's garage mechanic,Lethbridge, Body Shop man.

1b. Bruce Kimball,b.24 June 1952 Lethbridge.

2b .Brian Lynn,b.5Sept.1953 R.

3b.Sheila Kay, b.12 Apr.1956 Lethbridge.

Kim & Darsel with Bruce, Brian

and Sheila

2.Emma Anne, b.23 Aug.1887 Provo, m.20 Dec.1907 S.L
William Wilford Wilde,b.8 Sept.1883 Provo,son Abra-
ham March & Louisa Whittenden Wilde.

Wilde

1a.Merle, b.3 Nov.1908 Welling, d.Sept.1909
2a. Fern Anna, b.6 Dec. 1908 Welling, d.13 Dec.1936
bur.Raymond, m.25 Aug.1935 Raymond, Ralph Goold
Fraser, b.28 Apr.1905 Richfield,Sevier,Ut. son Alex
Hunt &Sarah Goold Fraser.

Fraser

1b.Duane Ralph, b.10 May 1936 Lethbridge,m.21 July
1954 Cardston,Shirley Joan Terry, b.5 Dec.1934 L.
dau.Afton Eugene & Lavera Marion Mehew Terry,Provo
1c.Lori Gary, b.& d.6 Feb.1955 Raymond,Alta.
2c.Terry Wayne, b.22 Sept.1955 Raymond,d.26Sept/5

Wilde

3a.Karl William, b.15 June 1911 Welling,m.10 Dec.
1933 Raymond, Hilda Allen, b.23 Nov.1913 Raymond,
dau.Thomas &Jenny Coxson Allen.He has garage bus.
1b.Margaret Jean(Peggy),b.30 Nov.1934 Lethbridge,
m.6 Aug.1955 Edmonton,Gerald Marklunger, of R.

Marklunger

1c.Patricia Kathleen, b.17 Mar.1956 Lethbridge.

Wilde

2b.Marlene Ann, b.12 Oct.1937 Rossland,B.C.m. in
Kilbury, Ont. Stanley Brown.

Brown

1c.Robert Kelly, b.2 Jan.1956 Raymond.

Wilde

3b.Byron Bernard (adopted) b.31 Jan.1950Edmonton.
4b.Allen William, b.4 June 1950 Raymond,d.7June/0.
4a.Ivan Dhu, b.26 Aug.1916 Welling,m.10 Jan.1940
Cardston, Margaret Marie Schneider,b.19 Aug.1917S.L
dau.Thos.Paul &Marie Eliz.Barbara Margaret Fromm
Schneider.
1b.Richard Ivan, b.4 Apr.1941 Raymond,Alberta.
2b.Robert Lynn, b.19 Feb.1943 "
3b.Judy Darline, b.3 May 1944 "

4b.Douglas Larry, b.26 Dec.1949 R
5b.Phillip Ray, b.20 June 1952 "
6b.Michale (Mickey),b.21Sept.1953 "
7b.Sharon, b. Jan.1956 "

Ivan & wi

5a.Herbert Hugh, b.12 Jan.1918 Welling,m.14 June 1939 Raymond, Marie Eva Cope, b.29 Jan.1921 Calgary dau.Percy Wilford &Eva Marie Harrison Cope.
1b.Herbert Wilford, b.22 June 1940 Raymond.
2b.Doreen, b.22 Aug. 1942 "

6a.Wallace Lynn, b.31 Mar.1919 Welling,m.21 June 1941 Magrath, Virginia Ririe,b.29 July 1915 Layton Ut. dau.James Alfred &Maude Layton Ririe.
1b.Christine, b.12 July 1944 Magrath
2b.Miriam Ruth, b.5 Nov.1948 Raymond
3b.Susan Jean, b.25 Feb.1952 "

7a.Sylvia Jeannine (adopted) b.13 Apr.1929 Edmonton m.20 Oct.1945 Raymond, Alan Anderson Jensen,b.23 July 1925 Raymond,son Henry &Grace Anderson Jensen Jensen
1b.Alan Ross, b.6 June 1946 Raymond
2b.Sherry Ann, b.8 Oct.1949 "
3b.Maxine Ruth, b.13 May 1953 "
4b.Mark, b.8 July 1955 "

BULLOCK George Bullock family.

3. George Ralph, b.27 Oct.1889 Provo, m. 9 Apr.1919 Welling,Barbara Elmina Ackley, b.22 May 1897 Vinton, Ia. d.28 Dec.1953 Lethbridge, bur.Raymond, dau.Valentine W.&Mary Eliz. Niermever Ackley.

1a.Charlotte Maxine, b 14 Jan.1920 Vinton,Ia. m.16 Mar.1942 LasVegas Nev.Allen Yore Ackroyd b.16 Jan.1915 Magrath, son Smith &LaVerna Coleman Ackroyd.He served USAF,she in munitions duringWorld War II.they reside in Pacoima, Cal.

George &Barbara Bullock

Ackroyd

1b.Sharon Lynne, b.29 Nov.1946 Hollywood, Cal.
2b.Robert Clarke, b.13 July 1951
3b.Terry Lee, b.24 Oct.1952

BULLOCK

2a.Melvin Dean, b.15 Feb.1923 Welling,m.27 June1945 Cardston,Louisa Marie Chipman,b.29 Apr.1925 Welling, dau.Richard Leroy &Elsie Wilde Chipman.
1b.Rodney Dean, b.13 Apr.1946 Raymond
2b.David Lyndon, b.14 Feb.1949 "
3b.Judith Anne, b.24 Nov.1952 "
4b.Louise Renee, b.2 Nov.1955 "

3a.George Murray, b.12 Sept.1924 Welling,m.25 July 1951 Cardston,JoAnn Lee Jensen, b.15 Nov.1932Magrath dau.Lalovee Roger &Lasca Caldwell Lee Jensen; served RCAF 1944,army 1945-6; Eastern Can.Mission 1949-50. They reside in Magrath.
1b.Jolayne,b.20 May 1952 Lethbridge.
2b.Allen Murray, b.16 July 1954 Magrath.

4a.Myron Kirk, b.28 Aug.1926 Welling,m.19 Oct.1950 Cardston, Lela Chipman, b.12 Apr.1928 Lethbridge, dau.Alfred Leslie &Lillian Wilde Chipman. Kirk was missionary to E.Can.1947-8;they reside in Welling.

One of 1st modern homes in Welling. built 1916 Bullocks

George moved to Can.1902 with parents, settled in Welling, so.of church; he met Barbara as she visited from Iowa.

4.Alma Moroni, b.20 Mar.1892 Provo d.8 Jan.1948 Welling, bur.Raymond, m.1918 Lethbridge, Laura Byrde Kunz, b.26 Mar.1894 Mantorville, Minn.dau. Gottlieb David & Ida Emma Rosenberg Kunz. She resides in Welling.

1a. Alma Kaye, b.5 Aug.1920 Raymond m.2 Nov. 1949 Cardston, Wilma Sorenson, b.14 Nov.1920 Raymond, dau. Andrew & Emma Maude VanWagoner Sorenson. He is mgr. Macleod's Ltd. store, Taber.

Kaye, Wilma & son

1b.Alma Drew, b.14 June 1952 Lethbridge.

2a.Clinton Dale, b.2 Apr.1923 Raymond, d. d.10 June 1927.

3a.Lillian Beatrice(adopted) b.15 July 1923 Saskatoon, Sask. m.31 Oct.1947 Welling, Alexander Taylor Allison, b.1 June 1919 Falkirk, Scotland, son Robert and Eliz. Erskine Allison. He is city employee of Lethbridge.

Allison family.

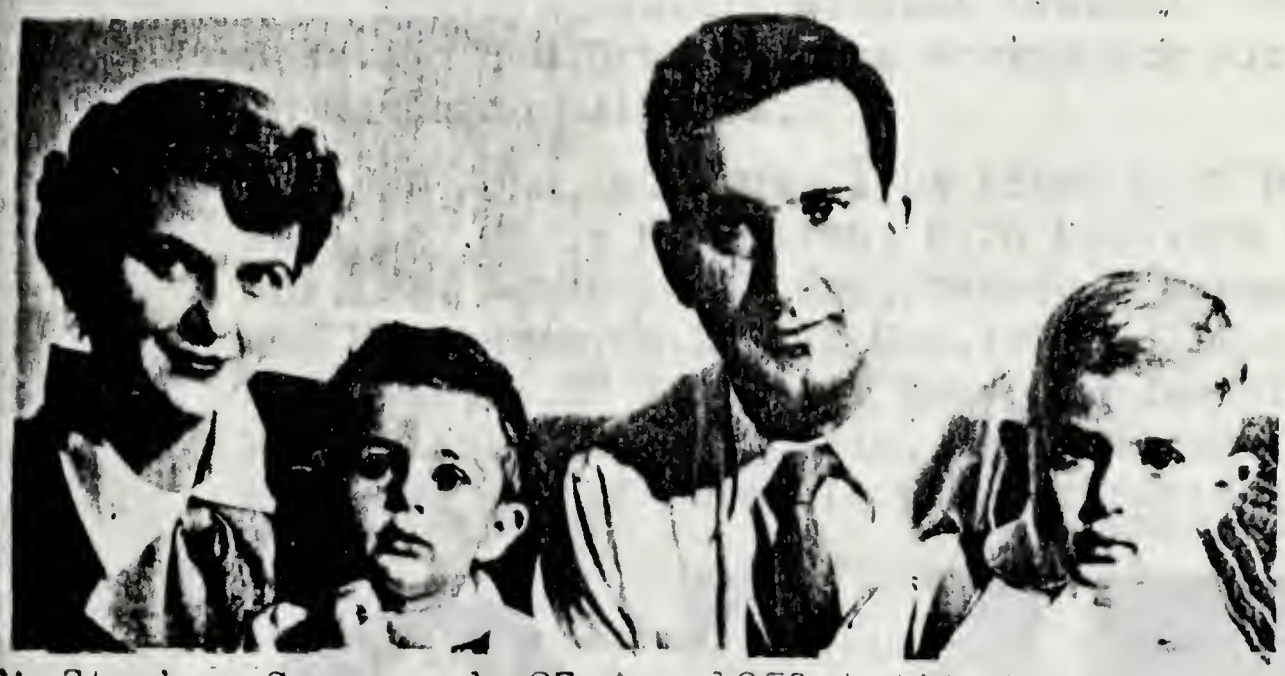
Allison

1b.Roberta Ann,b.1Sept.1948
2b.Alma Caroline,b.18June 1950. Both b. Lethbridge.

BULLOCK

4a.Hazel Rae, b.20 Mar.1925 Raymond, m.26 May 1948 Welling, George Hyt,b.23 Dec. 1924 Lethbridge, son Steve &Katherine Jacobs Hyt. who were md. N.Y.City. George owns & operates the Empire Furniture Store.

Hyt family.



1b.Stephen George, b.27 Apr.1950 Lethbridge.
2b.Michael Alexander, b.17 May 1952 "

BULLOCK

5a.Peggy Marilyn, b.14 Mar.1926 Lethbridge,m.2 Nov. 1942 Cardston, Leonard Jack Harker, b.22 Sept.1922 Magrath, son Orin &Belle Corliss Harker.

Harker

1b. Orin Leonard, b.25 Aug.1951 Lethbridge.
2b.Jacqueline Gale, b.18 Aug. 1953 Magrath.

BULLOCK

6a.Barbara Gail, b.15 July 1929 Lethbridge,m.23 Dec

The Harkers

Barbara & Harold

1954 Magrath, Harold Michael Urasaki, of Regina, Sask.son H.W.Urasaki. She worked for Alta.Life Ins. in Edmonton, Alberta.

5. Lynn John, b.22 May 1894 Provo m.20 Mar.1923 Welling, Marie Hindmarsh, b.30 Mar.1905 Provo,d.1 Apr.1924 Lethbridge, dau.Fredric & Margaret Anderson Hindmarsh; m.2d. 11 Oct.1925 Welling,Nina Ethel McMullin, b.27 June 1905 Raymond, dau.Alphonzo L.& Mary Eliz. Munns McMullin. He's successful farmer & business man of Barnwell & Taber, resides in Barnwell

Lynn & Nina

Cameron & mother

Betty Jones
Bullock.

Lynn,Marie &Max
He farmed in
Welling but soon
to Barnwell.Max
farms in Vauxhall. In 1924 Nina attended Garbutt
Bus.Coll.Lethbridge; she is of pioneer McMullin
family.

1a. Stewart Max, b.2 Oct.1923 Taber,m.Nov.1956
Great Falls, Mont. Betty Jones of Taber.He grad.
Calgary Technical School. She dau.Wm.&Eliz.C.Jones
2a.(by 2d w.)Elaine, b.4 Feb.1927 Lethbridge, m.
1 Sept.1948 Barnwell, David Eugene Keister,b.Sept.
1926 of Slippery Rock, Pa. son Jesse &Frances Pitt
Keister. Elaine won B.Sc. at BYU where David grad.
then to Chicago where his M.D.
his M.D. includes
osteopathic work. Now
interning in theEast.

Keister
1b.Kerry Ann,b.May 1953
Chicago,Ill.
2b.David, b. Penn.
3b.Lori Lynn,b.21 May

1956 Muskegon,Mich.

BULLOCK

Norma & Clark Patsy & Keith

4a.Norma Dean, b.20 June 1929 Lethbridge,m.17 July 1952 Cardston, Clark Thomas Leavitt, son Thos. & Zetta Remington Leavitt of Cardston. He grad.U.of A. Med School, practiced in Edmonton & Calgary, specializing in internal medicine with Mayo Clinic,Rochester, Minn. She won B.Sc.atBYU in Home Economics.

Leavitt

1b.Randy Clark, b.26 Dec.1953 Edmonton,Alta.
2b.Denise, b. Mar. 195 6Rochester,Minn.

BULLOCK

4a.Patricia Jean, b.12 Nov.1930 Lethbridge,m.26 July 1950 Cardston.Keith Sirrine, b.9 Aug.1926Mesa, Ariz. son Ge[illegible] &Vera Cluff Sirrine.

Sirrine

1b.Georgia Lynn,b.28Ap[illegible] 1951 Provo
2b.Rona Lee b.4Aug.1953 Selina,Ut.
3b.Renee Patricia,b.11 Feb.1956

Georgia Lynn & Rona Lee

Keith grad.BYU in geology; had positions in Texas, now in Jamaica with family.Patsy attended BYU.

Robert BULLOCK Sandra

5a.Robert Lynn,b.23 Nov.1934 Lethbridge, grad.Calgary Technica
6a.Sandra Dianne,b.4 Oct.1940 Lethbridge
7a.Brent,b.19Jan.1942 Lethbridge,d.20Jan. 1942 L. bur.Barnwell
8a.Cameron McMullin, b.25 Jan.1950 Taber.

6.Sarah Elva, b.27 Sept.1897 Provo m.29 Dec.1923 Welling, Gerald Lester Gray, b.16 Sept.1899 Albie, Ia.son John Croft &Alma Wheeler Gray.They reside in Spokane, Wash.

Gray

1a.Dennis John, b.22 Mar.1926 Spokane,m.14 Jan1949 Medford, Ore. Geraldine May Stephenson, b.20 May 1929 Jacksonville, Ore.He grad.college& is teacher m.2d.

1b.Michael Dennis,b.20 Oct.1949 Medford,Ore.
2b.Kim Eugene, b.29 Dec.1951 "
3b.(by 2d W.) son

2a.Virginia June,b.15 Feb.1928 Spokane, m.9 Aug. 1947 Spokane, William Robert Wood,b.13 Jan.1918 Guntersville, Ala.

Wood

1b.Billy Gail, b.6 May 1948 Gunterville,Ala.
2b.

Gray

3a.Geraldine,b.12 Dec.1933 Spokane,grad.fromCollege
4a.Gail Kathleen, b.30 Apr.1940 Spokane.

BULLOCK

7.Edna Dean, b.24 Oct.1901 Provo m.29 Dec.1923Welling,Moral John Elder, b.17 June 1893 Hinckley,Utah, d.3 May 1956 Coaldale,Alta.bur.Lethbridge,son Jona-

than &Bertha Ann Dewsnip Elder. He farmed inCoaldale, d. heart attack.

Edna & Moral

Elder

1a. Alan Garth (adopted), b. 10 Nov. 1924 Spokane, Wash. filled mission to Texas.

2a. Necia Gail (adopted), b. 22 Mar. 1929 Edmonton, m. 1 Aug 195 Lethbridge, Henry Clayton Livergood, b. 4 May 1926, son Sherman & Beatrice Livergood

Livergood

1b. Deborah Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1952 Lethbridge.

2b. Clayton Curtis, b. 11 Nov. 1953 "

BULLOCK

8. Morris Fredrick, b. 1 Dec. 1903 Raymond, Alta. m. 10 Apr. 1934 Cardston, Frances Marion Brown, b. 18 July 1917 Raymond, dau. Clare Elsworth & Hazel Amelia Larson Brown, (see Amasa S. Jr.) He farms in Barnwell.

1a. Beverly Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1936 Lethbridge, m. 22 June 1956 Barnwell, James L. Murray, of Regina, Sask. son Wm. Murray's son

2a. Karen Marie, b. 12 Apr. 1937 Lethbridge.

3a. Carma Rae, b. 11 Mar. 1939 "

4a. Bonnie Lou, b. 21 July 1943 "

Since no picture (adult) is here of Morris, we use this of neighbors planting H. Peterson's crop, he ill, 1. Ivan Anderson, 2. Reed Johnson, 3---4. Roy Anderson, 5. L. Peterson behind hired man 6, 7. Irvin A. 8. Leon P. 9. Carol J. behind 10. J. Irvin A. 11. Fred Haws, 12. Elroy J. 13. MORRIS, 14. Cyril J. behind C. S. Bullock 15. 16. Ray Stevens, 17. Lyman S. behind 18. B. R. McMullin, 19. Jack J. behind Neal LeBaron, 21 Geo. Murphy, 22--behind Stan Stringham.

Ernest Kimball BULLOCK family.

Back row-Lynn, Alma, Annie, Ern. George.
Front-Edna, Ernest Sr., Elva, Emma, Morris.

taken about 1910, Welling.

Amasa Sykes BULLOCK family.

Standing-Alvin, Amasa, Katie, David Welby.
Sitting-Katherine Genneal, Amasa Sr. Raymond.
taken about 1920 Welling

3.
Amasa came toCan. 1902 with Ernest& friend Jim Stratt on, by covered wag on thruCardston to Welling, then unnamed. Breaking sod was done by horse &handplow, seeding broadcast for there were no drills. That fall the wife and 3 children came, Leslie being bur. in Ut. then, coming by A.R.&I. to Stirling, the end of R.R. They homesteaded in Barnwell too. From1918 the family resided in Welling and farmed there.

Amasa Sykes, b.7 Mar.1865 Provo d.18 May 1944 Lethbridge, m.18 Jan.1893 Manti,Ut.KatherineShand b.28 Nov.1870 Manti,d.5 Jan.1938 Lethbridge,dau. David Shand &Bridget Morn Hogan m.1866 S.L.,both being 1st converts of Scotland. David was b.1844 Lochgelly,nr.Kirkaldy,5 mi.from Dunfermline,Fifeshire,Scot.where Bridget was b.1847,dau.John&Ann Weir Hogan. Bridget's bro.Jos.Smith Hogan d.young her father m.Martha Ann,a widow with 4 children, among them John Grier. David was 1st to sail for Am.-8 weeks on sea,with narrow escape as ship nr. Newfoundland. After reaching Florence near Omaha, he went by oxteam to S.L. 8 weeks more; sinceJohn Grier was moving to Ut.David arranged for his step sister Bridget to come,as his future wife. They settled in Manti; in Black Hawk war with miraculous escape from death by gun. 1868 they witnessed grasshopper plague,so worked on UPRR coming W.from Wyo. After 5 yr.in Bingham silver mines, he freighted produce in Ut.;filled mission to Indians in Ark. They returned to Scot.as Dave attended World'sFair inParis. Dave's blessing was answered on their return home on "City of Rom" as he calmed the terrific storm at sea. In 1906 he was missionary toScot. and obtained records of 1st Shands of Scot. They celebrated Golden Wedding,Bridget d.1926,David d. 1937 both in Manti. he was son David&Catherine Clark Shand,gr.son David of Aberdeenshire.

1a.Amasa Sykes Jr. b.9 Apr.1895 Provo m.2 July1928 Calgary, Hazel Amelia Larson(Brown) b.19Sept.1891 Milner,N.D.dau.Olaves &Amanda Peterson Larson,widow Clare Elsworth Brown m.Jan.1912 Lisbon,N.D.who d.23 Aug.1926 Raymond. Amasa served in RCAF.

Brown (1st husband)

1b.Lyle Reynold,b.8Nov.1913 Milner,N.D.
2b.Vern Claire,b.31 Oct.1915 Raymond,Alta.
3b.Frances Marion, (see page 91) m.Morris Bullock

BULLOCK

1b.Calvin Wayne, b.18 June 1929 Raymond

2b.Raymond LaVar,b. 27 Mar.1931Raymond
3b.Hazel Coleen, (Connie)b.10May1933 Welling m.14 June 1952Taber,VernArnold Pierson, b.8 Nov 1932 Grimshaw,Alta. son late Mr.Pierson &Mrs.Eva Boyle.

Pierson

1c.Orman Wayne,b.24 Nov.1953 Taber.

BULLOCK — Amasa, age 62 years, beloved husband of Mrs. Hazel Bullock, Taber, passed away on Saturday, March 16.

2a.Katie Glen, b.7 Aug.1897 Provo, m.9 Feb.1922 S.L Reed LeRoy Wilde,b.16 Aug.1891 Pleasant View,Ut.d.6 Jan.1938 Lethbridge, bur.Raymond,son Abraham Marsh &Louisa Chittenden Wilde.

Wilde

1b.Carrel, b.14 Dec.1922 Lethbridge, m.25 July 1940 Cardston, John R.Wolsey, b.22 Oct.1911 Taylorsville Ut.son John Reuben &Minnie Romero Wolsey. They live in Welling.

Wolsey

1c.Marden LeRoy, b.30 July 1941 Lethbridge
2c.Marilyn Kaye, b.7 Aug.1942 "
3c.John Barry, b.4 June 1946 "
4c.Gregory Reed, b.20 Oct.1948 "
5c.Terry Lee, b.29 Nov.1950 "
6c.Thomas Andrew, b.19 Nov.1952 "
7c.Scott Bradley, b.26 May 1954 Magrath.

Wilde

2b.Gordon Wayne, b.9 Aug.1925 Welling,m.3 July 1952 Cardston, Ruth Gurney, b.17 Jan.1933 Magrath,dau. Emery &Minerva Lucile McMullin Gurney.
1c.Valerie Dene, b.16 Sept.1953 Magrath
2c. Bradley Reed, b.7 Feb.1955 "
3c.Janice Renee,b.4 July 1956 "

3b.Dorothy Faye, b.21 Feb.1927 Welling, m.2 Oct.1951

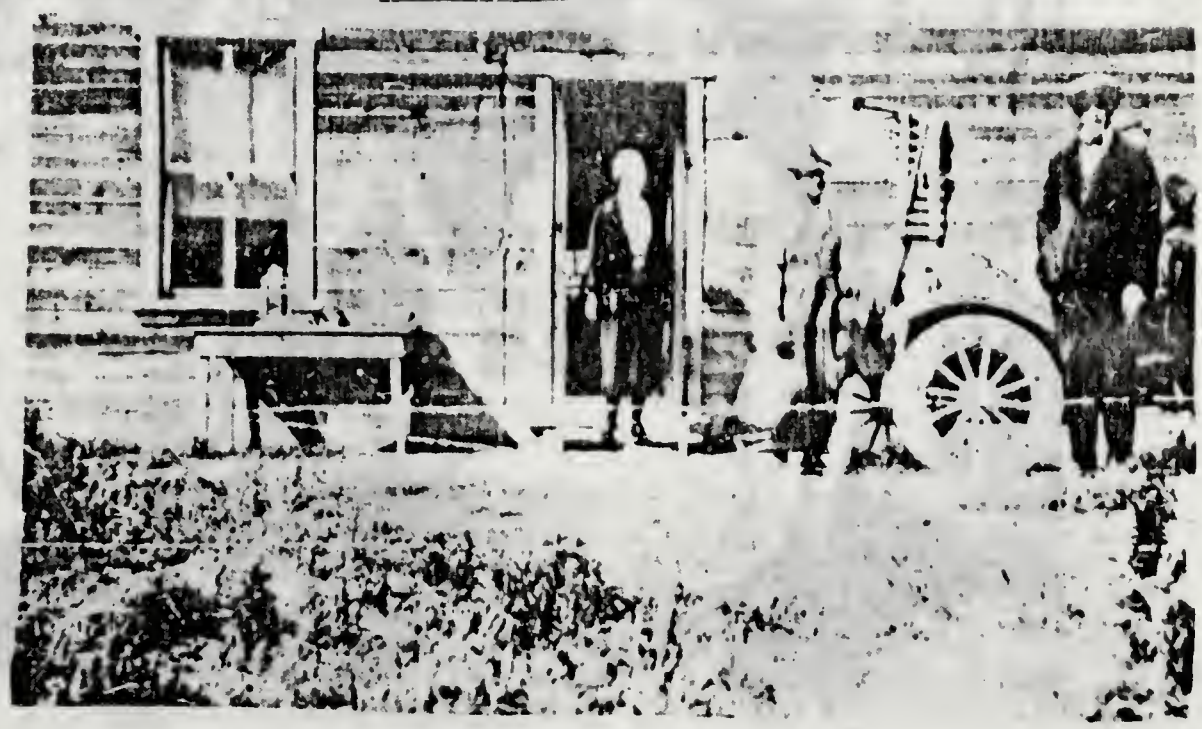
Mendenhall Family Gordon, Dorothy, Mildred: Cardston, John B. Drewry, b. 25 Feb. 1924 Snowball, Ark. She was school teacher in Barnwell bef. marriage; they reside in Nampa, Ida.

Drewry

1c. Bruce Reed, b. 29 July 1952 Boise, Ida.
2c. Bryan Curtis, b. 26 Nov. 1953 "
3c. Brett Wilde, b. 11 May 1955 "

Wilde

4b. Mildred Aleta, b. 2 Apr. 1932 Welling, m. 8 July 1955 Cardston, Lorin J. Mendenhall, b. 12 Dec. 1931 Ra[illegible]son Thos. Tew & Nita Johnson Mendenhall.



Katie & Reed Wilde and hired man, 1922 Welling.

The WOLSEY Family

Fam. ofGordon & Ruth Wilde.

The DREWRY Family

Fam. of Lamond & Genneal B. Cox

Mendenhall

1c.Thomas Clark, b.30 Mar.1954 Edmonton,Alta.
2c.Kim (dau.) b.23 Sept.1955 "
3c.Kathy, b.20 Oct.1956 Cardston.

One of 1st Welling Homes BULLOCKS David, Katie, Melby, mother with baby Alvin, Alma, Ben of Provo, Lynn.

The David Bullock family.

3a.David Kimball, b.26Aug.1899 Provo d.7 Apr.1942 Lethbridge, bur.Raymond m.14 Nov.1928 Cardston, Elizabeth Schneidt, b.7 Mar.1907 Raymond, dau. Geo.Wm. &Anna Maria Klein Schneidt. She m.2d.14 Mar.1946 Cardston, Vaughn Bitner Taylor, b.31 June 1900 Provo, son Nephi Young &Luella Bitner Taylor. David came with parents to Welling, ed.Raymond, showing special scholastic ability, attended Normal school, Calgary

He was ward clerk 12 yrs.until health failed. Th^ a man of few words he was friend to all,true father,always served willingly.

1b.Eltie Elaine, b.13 Jan.1930 Raymond, m.27 May 1949 Welling,Raymond Oliver Helgerson,b.17 Mar. 1928 Raymond,son Philip Oliver &Alma Margaret Olsen Helgerson

Helgerson

1c.Shari Lynn, b.25 July 1950 Raymond
2c.Diane Marie, b.30 Oct.1951 "
3c.dau.(stillborn) b.25Feb.1955 "
4c.Wendy Kaye, b.18 Mar.1956 "

BULLOCK

2b.Anita Marie, b.9 Oct.1932 Lethbridge,schoolteacher in Edmonton.
3b.Douglas David(adopted) b.9Mar.1937 Edmonton.

4a.Leslie Clark, b.17 July 1901 Provo d.9 May 1902 Manti,Ut.

5a.Welby Shand, b.22 Aug.1903 Welling,m.12 June1924 Cardston, Mary Victoria Wall, b.14 Dec.1905 Raymond, dau.Geo.O. &Mary E.Seat Wall; lived in Raymond,Taber and now Vancouver, B.C.

1b.Allen Welby,b.4 Sept.1925 Lethbridge,m.31 Oct. 1953 Alert Bay, B.C. Kathleen Laura Olney, b.28 Mar.1926 Alert Bay,dau.Julian Nathan &Louisa Harris Olney. 2 dau.

1c.
2c.

Allen & Kay

2b.Dolores Fae, b.28 Apr.1932 Lethbridge, m.3 Dec. 1955 Vancouver, Arnold Bennett Armstrong of Va.
3b.Arlene,b.31 Jan.1937 Raymond,m.8 July 1955 Vancouver, James Stewart Lythgoe.Both sister m.by Pres Geo.Brewerton.

Dolores

Arlene

& parents

Alvin F., Augusta & family

6a.Alvin Francis,b. 18 Sept. 1906Welling m.9Nov.1933 Cardston, Augusta AnnaSchneidt b.13 Aug. 1911 Raymond, dau. Geo.Wm. &Anna Maria Klein Schneidt. Alvin filled a mission to Northern States,takes active part in church, having been in bishopric; in community chairman of school board,& won Queen's Medal for outstanding service rendered for the country; fluent speaker, capable & efficient, good farmer and business manager. President of this book Committee.

1b.Gerald Alvin, b.29 Oct.1924 Lethbridge
2b.Dennis Schneidt, b. 18 Apr.1938 "
3b.Joan, b.12 July 1942 "

7a.Raymond Wilburn, b.16 Oct.1908 Welling, m. 4 Nov. 1930 Welling, Julia Cox, b.22 Oct.1911 Welling,sister Lamond Cox(p.99).Ray in bishopric, & successful farmer. Picture-front,Ronald,Wm.,Lois(inset)Robt.onGa. mission.-back-Arthur,Julia,Ray &LaDell who filled mission in So.Africa 1951-3.Two oldest attended BYU.

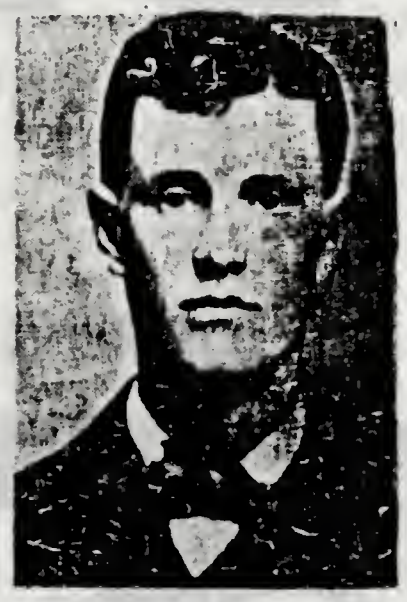
1b.LaDell Ray, b.19 Apr.1932Lethbridge m.1Sept1956Georgina Murray
2b.Robert Earl,b.14 Sept.1933 Lethbridge m. 15 Mar 1957 E HARRISON
3b.Arthur Waine, b.18 Oct.1940 Lethbridge.

4b.Lois, b.5 Jan.1945 Lethbridge.
5b.William Kent, b.19 May 1948"
6b.Ronald Cox, b.11 July 1949 "
8a.Marion Genneal, b.22 Jan.1912 Welling, m. 8 Apr. 1937 Cardston, Lamond Cox, b.20 June 1907 Lehi,Ut. son Wm.Snow &Sophia Maudsley Cox;reside Picture Butte, Alta. Wm.(1872-1918;Sophia(1879-1917)

Cox

1b.Blayne,b.9 Jan.1938 Lethbridge.
2b.Katherine,b.19 Feb.1939 "
3b.Sheldon, b.19 July 1941 Pincher Creek,Alta.
4b.Sharon, b.7 July 1946 Lethbridge.
5b.Karen, b. 6 Feb.1948 "
6b.Donald b.20 Oct.1949 "
7b.Gale, b.12 Mar.1951 " 8b.Robt.Lee,b.30Oct/56L

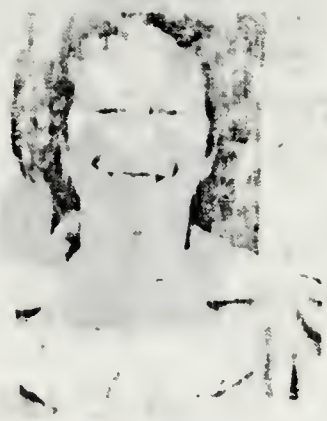
BULLOCK



IV.Ralph Arthur,b. 31 May 1868Provo,d 18 Apr.1937Provo,m 5 May 1891 Manti, Mary Ann Meredith, b.25 Dec.1870 St. George,Ut.d.25Apr. 1952 Provo,dau.Edw &Mary Ann Eliza Williams Meredith, both b.Eng. Ralph attended U.inProvo

successful sheepman,partners with brothers in butcher shop,then farmed in Ut.&Can. She ed.Pl.Grove, active in R.S.,cheerful,cooperative,helped in family reunions,gave diary Isaac Bullock made in Scot. to Clara Bullock. Their grandson Roland Carl filled a mission to N.W.States, and R.C. with Stanley M., Jack B.Davis,&Zoe B.Manning served in War,grandson Robert Davis gave his life overseas in USAF.
1a.Vida Marian, b.15 Feb.1893 Provo m.27 Nov.1913 Provo,Walter Lee Williams, b.18 Dec.1891 Provo d.9 Mar.1954 S.L.son Wm.Jefferson &Sarah Eliz.(Dede)

Payne Will iams. Vida ed.Provo, leader MIA Primary,RS &S.S.,he ed.Provo& U.ofU.,was teacher in S.L.schools 32 yrs.



Vida

Williams

1b. Max Bullock,b.30 Mar. 1915 Provo m.5 Sept.1941 S.L. Mary Aylett, b.21Sept 1916 Riverton,Ut.dau.Jesse Edgar &Clara Lillian Orgill Aylett. He ed.S.L.PhD.Cornell U. Ithaca,N.Y.now associate Prof.OregonState Coll. Both active in church,he is Presidency,bishop ward.S.Supt.;she Pres.R.S.,sec.MIA,being grad.U.ofU. and school teacher.

Dr.Williams,Janet, Mary Sue, Veda Lee, Maxine &mother,son(inset

1c.Veda Lee,b.4 June1943 Corvallis,Ore.
2c.Mary Sue,b.29 Nov.1944Corvallis
3c.Maxine,b.11 Nov.1947Corvallis
4c.Janet Nadine,b.1 Jan.1951 Corvallis.
5c.Vaughn Max,b.1 Dec.1954 "

BULLOCK

2a.Ralph Arthur(Sigh),b.30 Sept.1894 Provo m.24 June 1925 S.L.Ruby Elizabeth Phillips,b.1 June1902 Lake Creek,Wasatch,Ut.dau.Harry James &Eliz.Ann

Ralph, Ruby & Family

owers Phillips. hey reside in rovo, assisting ith family rec.

b. Ralph Phillips Phil), b. 14 Dec. 1938 S.L.

2b. Karen Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1941 S.L.

3a. Fern, b. 15 Jan. 1897 Provo, d. 27 Sept. 1940 Soda Springs, Ida. m. 31 Mar. 1917 American Falls, Ida. Stanley Eugene Matthews, b. 22 May 1895 St. Francis, Kan. he m. 2d. Helen. Fern ed. Provo; they settled in Ida. both active in civic affairs, he mayor-owns a business firm.

Matthews

1b. Alyce, b. 11 Feb. 1918 American Falls, Ida. m. 14 Sept. 1942 Preston, Ida. George Edward Franzen, b. 28 Sept. 1910 Chicago, Ill. son Geo. Henry & Beulah Burner Franzen. They reside in Redwood City, Cal.

Franzen

1c. George Edward Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1944 SanFrancisco.

Matthews

2b. Joanne Fern, b. 4 Apr. 1923 Soda Springs, Ida. m. 27 Dec. 1946 Soda Springs, Don L. Beck, b. 26 Oct. 1923 Ovid, Ida. son Rulon Ezra & Josephine Elma Norstrom Beck.

Beck

1c. Jeffery Don, b. 23 June 1948 Soda Springs, Ida.

Matthews

3b. Stanley Eugene Jr., b. 7 June 1931 Soda Springs, m. 2 Feb. 1952 Soda Springs, Rubie Godby, b. 18 Aug. 1934 Gooding, Ida. dau. Reuben Ben & Esther Marie Silva (Spritzer) Godby. 1954 he was in US services in Ga. now in business with father, Soda Springs.

BULLOCK

4a. Kenneth Edward (Bob) b. 12 Apr. 1899 Provo m. 21 June 1921 Provo, Martella Johnson, b. 13 July 1903 Circleville, Ut. she ed. BYU.; he grad. Henager Bus. Coll. S L. active in sports, enjoys travelling; made

three trips toEurope Comm'r WildLife,Fish &Game of Ut.
1b.Zoe, b.4 July1922 Provo m.9Nov. 1945 'Frisco,Cal. John William Manning,b. 13 May 1913 Lackawanna.N.Y.sonJohn

Bob &wife

John Wm., Zoe JohnRobt. & Kathryn

Cosh &Catherine Helen MacAndrew Manning. She grad. U.ofU. &St.Marks School of Nursing,R.N. inWar II. They lived in Eng.,France,Belgium,now Australia.

Manning

1c.John Robert, b.28 Sept.1949 Provo
2c.Kathryn, b.8 Jan.1952 "
3c.James George,b.20Nov1955 Luxembourg,Europe.

BULLOCK

5a.Opal LaRue, b.5 Jan.1902 Provo m.20 Oct.1919Provo Lisle C.Davis, b.29 July 1900 Watanta,Okla. d.14 Nov.1955 S.L.(heart attack),son James Herbert & Nellie Florence Clark Davis.he ed. Kansas,Provo Police, later mechanic inS.L.,since 1950 active church leader,she ed. Provo,active church leader,

holding almost every office in Primary during 30 yrs. also in R.S.chorus work,three times on Stake Bd.

Davis

1b.Robert C.,b.30 July 1920 Oakley,Kan. d.30July 1944 Eng. Channel-plane shot down,lost.
2b.Jack Bullock, b.26 June 1923 Provo,m.18 Apr.1951 S.L.Ruby Dalnodar, b.4 Aug.1924 Superior Wyo. dau.Bert &Erminia Anselmi Dalnodar. he ed.Provo &S.L. grad.U.ofU.now chemist for Ut. refinery after 4 yrs.duty in So.Pacific World War II USAF.
1c.Dianne Kathryn, b.14 Feb. 1952 S.L.
2c.Jack Robert,b.19May1953S.L.
3c.PatriciaAnn,b.1July1955 "
3b.Marylagene,b.26 Oct.1926Provo d.26 Oct.1926 Provo.

The Davis Family Ruby,Jack,Opal Lisle,Jack Jr. DianneK.,Robert, &Patricia Ann.

BULLOCK

6a.Marva, b.25 Mar.1903 Provo m.3 May 1928 S.L. Roland Nixon Whitehead, b.2 Aug.1900 St.George,son Erastus Goddard &Josephine Nixon Whitehead. He ed. St.George &Provo,grad.BYU,has barber shop &Beauty shop,S.L. active in church,4 yrs.stake Missionary, ward Gen. She attended BYU &U.ofU. schoolteacher Provo &S.L.head of Jr.S.S.many yrs.many yrs.Stake S.S.Bd. &MIA leader.

Whitehead

1b.Roland Carl,b.5 June June 1929S.L.grad. U.ofU.after mission in army inAlaska.
2b.Duane LaVar,b.3 Mar Mar.1953 S.L. grad.

Whitehead family.

Accountancy U.ofU.now in Washington,USAF, 3 yrs.St. missionary.

3b.Paul Leon, b.23 May 1936 S.L.U.ofU.study Med.D.

BULLOCK

Joe & wife

7a.George Afton(Joe)b. 6 Dec.1905 Provo m.7 Jan. 1941 Provo,Florence Huntington Christensen b.2Nov.1919 Springville Ut.dau.Oral R. &Golda Buell Hunt-

JoAnn & Judy

ington.He ed.BYU, had own business,retired,& constructing new home, she ed.Springville &Provo,Dept store mgr.Provo for yrs. (dau.by 1st Marriage)

1b.JoAnn Christensen(adopted)b.1 Oct.1936 Provo m. Richard Darrell Losee, m.4July 1953 CarsonCity,Nev

Losee

1c.Richard Scott, b.17 July 1956 Provo.

BULLOCK

2b.Judy, b.6 Dec.1945 Provo

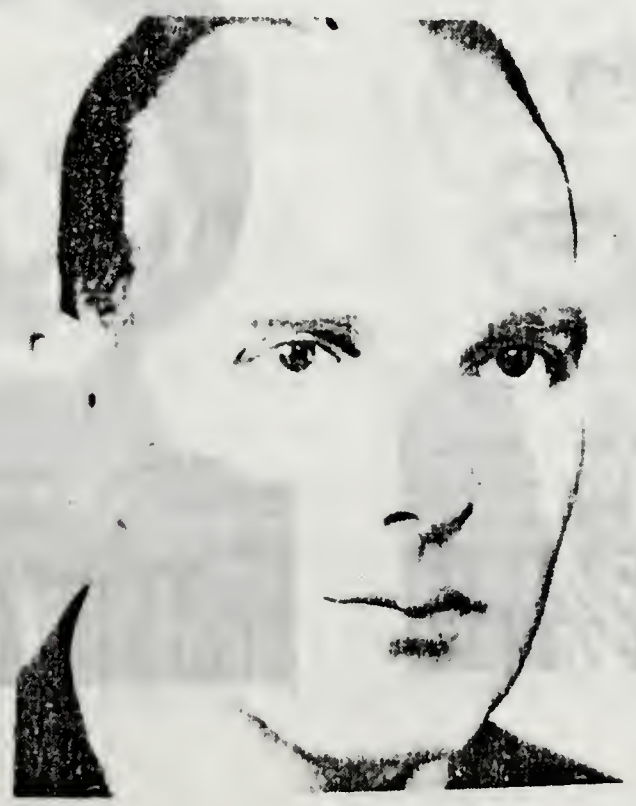
8a.Bert Kimball,b.27 Nov.1907 Provo m.16 Jan.1930

B.K.
arie
&
fam.

Provo, Marie Bills, b.18 Oct.1908 Provo, dau. Wm.&
Nellie Maud Houghton Bills. he grad.BYU,schoolteach
er Provo,now has own business-fine scouter;she ed.
Ida.&BYU,worked in Provo bank,now in R.S.Presidency
1b.Barbara Jane, b.29 Aug.1932 Provo grad.BYU,schod
teacher Provo &SL. m.3 Feb.1956 Provo Richard Lewis
Maires, of USAF.,b.14Feb.1931 Cambridge,Mass.
2b.Bert Richard,b.12 June 1936 Provo,at BYU.
3b.Steven Kenneth, b.2 June 1942 "

9a.Reed Alonzo (Hap),b.17 Apr.1911 Provo m.. ..

Hap&
Clec



1938 Provo, Cleo Hannah Smoot, b.13 Feb.1909 Provo dau.Oram Parley &Helen Condor Smoot. he ed. Provo, has own business, sportsman,loves hunting,fishing & outdoor life. she ed.Provo,telephone operator.

10a.Faye Norma, b.26 Mar.1914 Provo m.14 July 1938 Provo, John Vance Beatty, b.7 Mar.1913 Wallsburg, Ut. son Geo.Leo &Frelia Mecham Batty, gr.son John Albert[7] &Rosella Ann Bigelow Mecham, Ephraim[6] &Polly Derby, Joshua[5] &Permelia Chapman, Samuel[4] &Phebe Main, Samuel[3] &Bethia Pease, Jeremiah[2] &Deborah Brown,Jeremiah &Margaret Mecham,immigrants. Geo.Leo Batty b.1871,son Miles &Mary Henrietta Mecham Batty Mary dau.Ephraim[6]Mecham (above)
Vance ed. Wallsburg,then BYU grad.,employed by U.S. Bureau of Mines,now an office as uranium &rare earth's consultant in geology &metalurgy; she ed. Provo &S.L. grad.LDS Bus.Coll. as church leaders, he is ward clerk,both in MIA,she Primary Presidency & stake R.S.

Beatty
1b. Mary Lynn, b.29 Mar.1943 S.L.

Faye

John V.

Mary Lynn

CHAPTER VII

ISAAC, second son of Benjamin III & Dolly, b.23 Oct.1825 Grafton, N.H. d. 16 Mar.1891 Provo, m.14 Dec. 1856 Provo, Electa Wood, b.15 July 1834 Florence, Huron Co.O. d.15 Aug.1911 Provo, dau. Gideon D. &Hannah Daley Wood.

Isaac had schooling in Grafton, then Moira,later grad.as attorney from law school in N.Y. While at college, his mother was troubled as Ben had brought home a Book of Mormon which she threatened to burn if she found it. Her curiosity led her to read it, was converted and baptized, Ben was favorable but didnt join for years later in Nebraska. Isaac joined when he returned to the family in Nauvoo.After the martyrdom Isaac was called on a mission to Chicago with Orson Hyde &A.O.Smoot to decrease prejudice & spread the gospel. Returning from Chicago, the boat Saluda,was frozen fast in the Mississippi. Captain impatient, used profane language meaning the boat must move or be blown to hell. A.O.Smoot left,Isaac tried to comfort others; he prayed just as the boiler exploded, many killed,Isaac fell 80 ft.but was uninjured, assisting others who fell in the water. At this time Dunbar lost his whole family.

In 1846 while Bullocks were at Council Bluffs,500 men were called to assist in Mexican War"MormonBattalion". Isaac not called but was to do double duty at home to make up for men leaving. The Bullocks arrived in Ut.1852 & Isaac was called to help settle Ft.Supply, 12 miles from Ft.Bridger, to raise cattle and gardens to help emigrants and themselves. Here he learned the Shoshone language & was interpreter.

In 1856 Isaac was called to the Ut.legislature, meeting at Fillmore,later at S.L. Visiting inSpringville enroute, he married Dec.14 Electa & after the session in Apr. he md.Emma from Council Bluffs.He was called as Pres.of Ft.Supply before leaving S.L.

Indian trouble raged at times.With whiskey these Indians were worse having lost braves by the Utes;

it took calmness and patience to prevent murder. At Green River ferry,Bullocks(Electa not well) were forced to cook all day to feed savages.Reaching Ft. Supply Electa's 1st child Isaac was born. Just one week later word came from US army for all to move to S.L.for 'twas their last chance,the JohnsonArmy was coming. Trials of a newborn babe,travelling day &night was hard on Electa as Issac took her then to Springville.

Pres.Young asked Isaac &Electa to open a hotel in Provo as there was no place for officials to stay,so 1858 the Bullock hotel was purchased from Redfield. Court was held at Provo for So.Ut. with judge from Washington D.C.;the hospitality of this hotel was extended to congressmen,governers,judges,Eng.noblemen,statesmen and diplomats of several nations. When Electa Smoot,their oldest girl, died at age 29 with 6 small children,9 yrs.to 9 days,they gave up the hotel and moved into the Smoot home to care for them.

As Isaac fed and preached to Shoshones in Wyo, who with awe called his "great spirit" so did he preach thousands of sermons at the hotel,being early riser and great Bible student. Then with his boys in farming,raising cattle,developing bee industry, he was ever a true missionary. Twice he filled missions to Britain,having resigned as mayor of Provo when 1st called. His diary of 1864 when Pres.London Conference is a valuable treasure as he relates faithful incidents,advice to the family with great spiritual concern, telegrams to his brothers,seeing to transport affairs for emigrants,many trips to York.,& directing business of headquarters.

Isaac later was called deputy USMarshall of Ut.; U.S.Mail contractor & in Nov.1875 called to visit the Saints in Iowa as home missionary. In 1877 was Pres. of High Priests and was until death. He was alderman, on city council,influential yet imprisoned 1888 with $300 fine for living his faith. His fine health weakened by severe trials, pneumonia brought release by

death while surrounded by the family except Electa who had gone with Emmeline B.Wells on Woman Suffrage call, visiting relatives in Iowa enroute home.

Electa moved with parents from Ohio to Far West,Mo. then to Adams Co.Ill.; 1845 toNauvoo,then Council Bluffs; in 1848 the long trek to Ut. from May to Sept. After 6 yrs.S.L. they lived in Springville. Tho ordeals of pioneer life,she proved faithful;was outstanding in church, community and home. Called by Pres.Young to help in drama, she was cast in 1st performance given in the Old "Social Hall" as Geo.D. Pyper's book "Romance of an Old Playhouse" includes "Money" and "His Last Legs" wherein Electa also had leading role. She was one of 1st leaders in Provo Dramatics. A fluent speaker,she made many trips for Ut.women across America. At World's Fair,Chicago1893 she was one of five mgr. for Utah Bldg. "Industrial Women of America" address was an epic of that day. From 1891 she was Pres.Woman Suffrage Ass'n of Ut.& was instrumental in Utah being 2d state to vote equal suffrage. Above party politics, she advocated her cause solely upon the principles of human liberty and advanced civilization. In Washington her address before 5000 delegates removed prejudices and false ideas of Ut. She was Pres.R.S. until her death age 77.

Isaac & Electa

The original farm home of Isaac on So.State,so.of bro.B.K's farm.son Wm.lived &farmed here, most of his family were born here. The register of 2-storey adobe Provo hotel is now inSawiettePark museum.

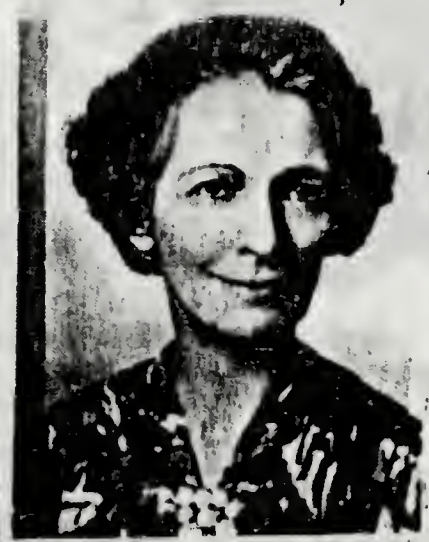
1.Isaac Jr.,b.19 Sept.1857 Ft.Supply,GreenRiver Co.Wyo. d.18 July 1916 Ogden, bur. Provo, m.23 Nov.1882 S.L. Mary Alice Webb, b.1 June 1859 Payson,Ut.d.9Mar.1940 South Gate,Cal.bur.Provo, dau.Pardon &Clarissa Jane Lee Webb. When 8 days old Isaac with parents moved to Provo where he attended BYU. He was Pres. of 1st YMMIA in Provo. He owned a butcher shop,Provo, but homesteaded near uncleJared in Wyo. Lonetree,25 mi.from birthplace. When father died,he moved back toProvo sold the farm to Ut.Co.for the Infirmary 1898,then back to Lonetree. As Pres. of Uinta Cattlemen'sAssn he restored peace from the encroachment of sheepmen to cattlemen's rights,always dealing with upright honesty. Mary ed. Payson &Provo, attending Dusenberry school, then with 1st group at BYA in the ZCMI warehouse withKarl G.Maeser. She was ProvoZCMIclerk. While in Wyo.she took part of a real pioneer,doctor &nurses 60 mi.in Evanston,she was often called to assist in sickness and at births. She endeared

Effie,Lucile,Owen Electa, Irene,Gid Alan,Mary

Upper corner is Mary,the mother

herself to neighbors and friends with kind service, mothering many a homeless boy. Their home was open for all, good food always on hand, her culinary art outstanding. After Isaac died of cancer at daughter's home, Ogden, Mary spent years there active in DUP, R.S & Gen.Soc. Her last 10 yrs. was spent at South Gate.

1. Effie, b.14 Oct.1883 Provo m.21 Dec.1910 S.L. John Raymond Hinchcliff, b.14 Feb.1883 Ogden, d.18 Jan. 1943 Ogden. Effie ed. Provo & S.L. at BYU & U.of U. She taught at Franklin school, Provo before 1910. Ray ed. Weber Academy, worked in Commercial Security Bank, Ogden, then Sec. Treas. Nat. Farm Loan Ass'n. Effie recalls childhood of rich experiences as parents instilled teachings of truth, honesty & fair dealing. She & Ray enjoyed happiness, he an estimable person who practiced the "Golden Rule". The children enjoyed the home, were taught to be worthwile, exemplary citizens, always keeping a keen sense of humor in life. When Ray left 13 yrs. ago not a grandchild was born but now Effie enjoys the ten. Relatives who influenced her life are grandma Electa & Aunt "Han" She writes-"life has been a rich and rewarding experience for which she is profoundly grateful".



Ray and Effie HINCHCLIFF

1a. Raymond Owen, b.17 Sept.1911 Ogden, d.24 Mar.1913 Ogden.

2a. Howard Bullock, b. 13 Mar.1914 Ogden, m. 26 Nov.1937 S.L. Helen Willes, b.13 May 1913 Lehi, Ut. dau. Stephen Arthur & Florence Smith Willes. He won B.Sc. Logan USAC; is science teacher in Ogden Central Jr.High.

1b. Janet Helen, b.28 Oct.1944 Ogden.

2b. Guy Howard, b.29 Sept.1947 "

3a. Mary, b.14 May 1917 Ogden, m.12 June 1941 S.L. Clair M. Jackson, b.1 Mar.1915 Pocatello, Ida. son

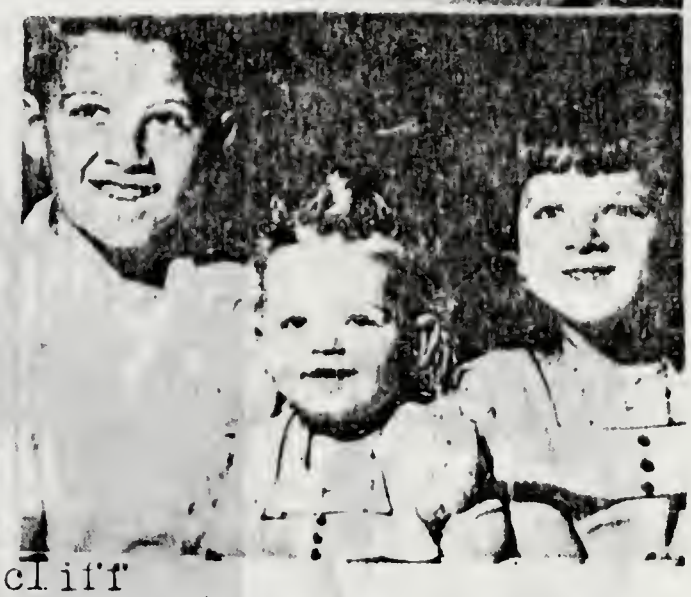
Howard, Helen, Janet & Guy

Wm.Henry &Lillian Spillman Jackson. He won B.Sc.BYU,taught school in Ogden until 1941. He B.Sc,MoscowIda.

Jackson

1b.William Henry, b.15 Aug.1944Mesa Ariz.
2b.Ann,b.28 June 1947 Ogden.
3b.Mary Lynn,b.18June 1951 Ogden.

Clair,Mary,Bill,Mary Lynn & Ann



Hinchcliff

4a.John Richard, b.16 July 1919 Ogden,m.10 May1946 Ogden,Ruth Goddard, b.5 May 1917,dau.FrancisKelly &Isabelle Beveridge Goddard. He ed. in engineering at LoganA.C. with B.Sc.now with Bur.of Reclamation bldg.Wanship Dam, near Coalville on Weber R.Lt.in navy during the War.Supt.S.S.in Ogden.
1b.John Robert,b.29 Sept.1947 Ogden.

J.R.,
Ruth,
Maril
JohnE
&
Carol
Ann

2b.Marilyn, b.18Jan.1950 Ogden
3b.Carol Ann, b.24 Aug.1954 "

5a.Edwin Lee,b.4 June 1923 Ogde
m.26 June 1948 Ogden,Lue Scott
b.13 Nov.1923 Ogden,dau. David
Amer &Lois Stone Scott;has fil
ing station at 30th&Harrison,O
1b.Kay, b.27 May 1951 Ogden.
2b.Raymond Scott,b.20June 1954

Edwin Lee & Lue

Kay & Ray

BULLOCK

2.Lucile,b.31 Aug.1885 Provo m. 13 Jan.1914 S.L. Albert Edward Rae, b.29 June 1882 S.L. d.7Feb. 1941 Brawley, Cal. bur.Inglewood Park cemetery, son Wm. &Jane Gardiner Rae. She grad.LDS Hosp. 1912 R.N. After 17 yrs.she is again part time nurse South Gate hosp. happy & content and "realize God has been very good to me & mine. My three boys returned safely from war duty; I am very grateful".

Rae

1a.Lucile, b. 8 Oct.1914 Ogden, m.21 Apr.1946South Gate,Irving Barney Yack, b.17 Apr.1921 Dewey,Wis. son Bernard Anthony &Clara Czech Yack. He is Master Sgt.with USAF stationed at Ellington,Tex. she with him. She m.1st.25 Aug.1934 Carrol Jesse Eggers,b. 7 June 1914 son of Jesse &Madrid Eggers.

Eggers

1b.Wayne Alan, b.20 Sept.1935, d. 14 Oct.1935.

Rae

2a.William Bullock, b.28 Dec.1916 Lyman,Wyo.grad. Ogden Hi, joined USnavy until after the war,saw hard duty across Pacific on destroyer with Halsey's fleet; 12 yrs.navy, with mother at home,employed by Firestone Rubber Co.

3a.Albert Hugh, b.1 Oct.1919 Lonetree,m.16 July 1944 Brooklyn,N.Y. Margaret Hunter,b.27 Jan.1923 Chicago,dau. Samuel (b.Ire.) &Margaret Boyle(b. Brooklyn) Hunter. he grad.Ogden Hi, apprenticed in Bank of America,joined UScoast guard,3 yrs.on troop ships, crossing Atlantic on dangerous journeys, then 2 yrs.in Main Coastguard offices N.Y. where he met Margaret.She's a fine mother,he's now chief clerk in Lynwood bank.

1b.William, b.24 Sept.1946 Brooklyn,N.Y.

2b.Lileen, b.23 Nov.1948 Lynwood, Cal.

3b.Marilyn Rae, b.30 Aug.1951 "

4a.Mary Llizabeth, b.5 Nov.1923 Mountain View,Wyo. m.6 July 1946 Williams, Ariz. Edmund E.Feller,b.12 Dec.1914 Evanston,Wyo.son Lafayette &Edith Paul

Feller of Ut. He works for Firestone Rubber Co. in Lynwood.

Feller

1b.Candace Rae, b.16 Sept.1947 South Gate
2b.Christine Kay, b.12 Apr.1949

Rae

5a.Darrell Horace, b.13 Jan.1926 Mountain View,Wyo m.28 June 1951 Logan,Yvonne Bird, b.6 Oct.1927 Blackfoot,Ida.dau.Curtis Wilford &Sarah Hale Bird. grad.South Gate Hi,joined USnavy at invasion Japan, remaining in Japan &China 2 yrs.more;back to school,then to Uncle Owen's ranch in Wyo. md.&made home there. had mission Spanish American inAlbuquerque district. enjoys labors,Supt. S.S.
1b.Darrell Owen, b.12 Dec.1953 Evanston, Wyo.
2b.Alan William, b.9 June 1954 "
3b.Sherleen. b.5 Sept.1955 "

BULLOCK

Isaac
Owen
&
Elsie

3.Isaac Owen, b.26 Sept.1887 Lonetree,d.18 May 1950 S.L.m.25 June 1914 S.L. Elsie Claire Mills,b. 11 Feb.1890 Evanston,Wyo.dau.Chas.Frank &Dr.Caroline Amelia Daniels Mills. When 4, the family moved back to Provo farm. He attended Webster school,rode Pomp,his shetland, raced with cousin JimTucker.His teacher JennieWilkins made lasting impression on him. At 10 he willingly did chores before school,

Carol Helen

Roy Owen

Dorothy

His keen sense of humor and ready smile was paramount but a tragedy occured in boyhood days,causing the loss of his left leg. During Xmas he was skating on Utah Lake,mild slushy weather, his clothes were wet &by night when he reached home, his pants were frozen stiff. He complained of pain,doctor was called, he was treated 6 weeks for rheumatics. The pain was great,everyone distracted at his suffering. An operation proved the hip bone badly decayed.Amputation was performed at the hip,but abscess formed on right hip, this time an operation quickly cleared up the infection. Convalescing several weeks,times of severe pain, but he was again well,but nothing seemed to ease pain except the elders administered which brought sleep. Cheerful,with no regrets he accepted life's problems with courage,thus spread inspiration to all. He attended the Maeser school riding Pomp but this time with crutches carried. At 13 the family moved back to Wyo. He made his own artificial leg from a wagon neck yoke,used it until 1935. He returned to BYU each fall with sisters Effie, Lucile, Electa and cousin Lissie & he majored in drafting. But he loved ranching,so with Gid &Alan &father, they built up the cattle business. He was very adept handling horses,mowing was his job; so was handwork. His braided bridles,hacka-

mores & quirts were works of art, tanning his own deer skins, cowhide to make the soft strands,often 10 or more strands at one braiding. He was skilled carpenter,building his parents' home & his own on "Black EagleSprings". He loved out-of-doors,riding, enthusiastic hunter & sportsman. Jovial with high ideals he inspired others. His life was his sermon. Death came following car accident,due to shock. Elsie was wonderful helpmate,mothers were girlhood friends.
1a.Carol Helen, b.6 July 1919 Lyman,Wyo.m.3 July 1938 Laramie,Clarence Leslie Byrne, son Clarence Leslie &Alice Isabelle Johnson Byrne. m.2d.25 June1947 S.L Benjamin DeCarlo, b.12 June 1914 Cannonsburg,Pa.son Carlo &Rose Cemo DiCarlo. He joined USAF,stationed at March Base in Riverside,Cal.Parents b.Sicily.

Byrne

1b.dau. b.6 Apr.1939 Lyman, d.8 Apr.1939.

DeCarlo

2b.Linda Carol, b.17 Apr.1948 Palm Springs,Cal.
3b.Rose Marie, b.23 May 1950 Riverside,Cal.

BULLOCK

2a.Roy Owen, b.18 May 1922 Lonetree,m.26 Nov.1946 Manila,Ut.Ida Winifred Byrne, b.29 July 1923 Piedmont,Wyo.dau.Clarence Leslie &Alice Isabelle Johnson Byrne. They live on father's lonetree ranch.
1b.Roy Dewayne, b.14 Jan.1942 Ogden.
2b.Barbara Kay, b.14 Sept.1944 Evanston,Wyo.
3b.Kathleen, b.13 June 1949 "

3a.Dorothy Claire, b.24 Mar.1933 S.L. m.24 Sept. 1954 Joseph Clyde Marshall, b.28 Nov.1925S.L. son Leo Clyde &Grace Mildred Jensen Marshall.

Marshall

1b.Helen Leona, b.24 Dec.1955 S.L.

BULLOCK

4.Electa, b.8 Jan.1890 Lonetree,m.18 July 1916Evanston, Franklin Smith Corkman, b.8 Oct.1881 Wallsburg,Ut.d.1 Dec.1936 Ogden,son Hyrum &SophiaHerbert Corkman. He was livestock dealer in Ut. &Wyo.

Workman

1a.Robert James,b.21 Apr.1918 Lonetree,m.6 Feb.1943 L.A. Ethel Yeates,b.21 May 1921 L.A. dau.Steven Geo &Susanna Yeates. He is chief clerk,Bank of America.

2a.Hal Herbert,b.2 June 1921 Lonetree,m.3 Nov.1949 Monterey Park,L.A. Luella Berdina Piest, b.23 Dec. 1924 Bloomington,Ill.dau.Augustus Herman &Edna Nina Chestner Piest.He is partner,6 offices,"Security Land & Escrow Co."

1b.Franklin Hal, b.3 Aug.1950 L.A.

2b.Lacinda Luella(Cindy Lu) b.17 May 1953 L.A.

3b.Paul Timothy, b.13 May 1955

BULLOCK

5.Irene, b.26 Feb.1892 Provo m.Dec.1914 Farmington, Ut.Lionel Bullock, b.4 June 1887 Lonetree,son Harry Molbourne &Nancy Catherine Johnson Bullock. div. m. 2d.2Feb.1935 Theodore Langendorf,b.6 Apr.1891Stambaugh,Mich.son Chas. &Marg.Hershide Langendorf.

1a.Shirley Maxine, b.29 Apr.1915 Lonetree,m.6Aug. 1940 LasVegas,Nev.George Bankson,b.1903 Ark. son Geo.&Alta Carl Bankson of Long Beach,Cal. m.2d.23 Nov.1944 Albert Goodman, b.1911 Mex.City,d.18 Jan. 1948 Colton,Cal.killed in car&train wreck,son Dr. Albert &Maud Honey Goodman.

Bankson

1b.Jennifer Diana, b.31 Oct.1942 L.A.

Goodman

2b.Gay, b.13 Jan.1946 L.A.

BULLOCK

2a.Charmein Rae,b.10 Nov.1916 Lyman,Wyo.m.14 Feb. 1941 L.A. Thomas Earl Fields, b.12 Oct.1910 Herrin Ill. son Norval W. &Davie Ann Westerfield Fields.

Fields

1b.David Lawrence, b.6 Aug.1942 Altadena,Cal.

2b.Charmain Ann, b.30 Mar.1944 Pasadena,Cal.

3b.Michael Thomas, b.13 Jan.1946 Altadena,Cal.

BULLOCK

3a.Gail Valentine, b.14 Feb.1919 Lonetree,m.9 May 1942 Yuma,Ariz.Sydney Earl Wright, b.3July 1914,

Jordan, Mont.

Wright

1b.Anthony Guy, b.21 Apr.1943 L.A.
2b.Nicoley, b.22 June 1948 South Gate,Cal.
3b.John Tristram, b.22 Sept.1949 "

BULLOCK

6.Lawrence, b.25 Feb.1892 Provo d.29 Aug.1892.
7.Gideon Webb, b.3 Feb.1894 Provo d.22 June 1953 Lonetree,of cancer, m. Mary Johnson,d.1936,dau. Wright Johnson of Mt.View,Wyo. m.2d.5Dec.1939Lovelock,Nev.Velma Taylor,dau.Bert Taylor of Eng. m.2d. Larry O'Neil. Gideon was fine father,good farmer & helped build Wyo.
1a.Earl Desmond,b.19Aug.1921 m.Lottie Bell Woody. They live in Wyo.;have 2 sons & 1 dau.(son may be Roy)
2a.(by 2d w.)Ronald Harvey, b.5 June 1942.
8.Alan Lee, b.28 Feb.1896 Provo d.23 Mar.1947Laramie m.22 Dec.1917Evanston,Wyo.Ardelle K.Decker,b.26 June 1897 S.L.dau. Geo.Decker.
1a.Alan Lee Jr.b.22 Sept.1918 Tacoma,Wash.m.22 Dec. 1939 Milburne,Wyo.Dorcus Taylor,b.2 Jan.1922 Millburne,dau.Bert Taylor.They live in Denver,Colo.
1b.Gloria L.b.30Mar.1941 South Gate,Cal.
2b.Wayne A., b.15 Dec.1943 Ogden,Ut.
3b.Verne T. b.22 Feb.1947 Laramie,Wyo.
4b.RandyN., b.18 Mar.1950 "

Lee, Jay: &Keith

Lee's family
Gloria,Wayne,VerneRandy

Jay's- Bettie,Terry,Guy. Keith ,wife & Family.

2a.Lawrence Jay, b.26 Aug.1920 Lonetree,m.2Sept. 1939 Evanston, Bettie G.Hickey, b.11 Feb.1921 Evanston,dau.Robt.&Gladys Neilson Hickey; they live in Mountain View, Wyo.

1b.Bettie Sharon, b.25 Oct.1940 Ogden, Utah

2b.Terry J., b.18 Nov.1947 Ogden.

3b.Guy L., b.13 July 1953 Evanston, Wyo.

3a.Keith Decker, b.27 June 1922 Lonetree, m.27 June 1943 Laramie, Lorian Emma Taylor, b.12 Feb.1926Ogden dau.Herbert J.B.&Gertrude Thomas Taylor of Mt.View. They reside at Aurora,Colo.

1b.Van Keith, b.3 Dec.1946 Laramie,Wyo.

2b.Cindy Lorian, b.19 Jan.1949 "

3b.Lindy Lou, b.12 Mar.1951 "

4b.Mindy Lee, b.9 Apr.1953 "

5b.Alan Robert, b.9 Mar.1956 Denver, Colo.

9.Hannah,b.25 Aug.1901 Lonetree, d.4 Feb.1902.

10.Mary,b.30 Jan.1903 Lonetree,d.10 Apr.1945 Logan, m.23 Sept.1923 Evanston,Carbon Dewey Donohoo,b.9May 1898 Lonetree,son Robt.Burns &Ella Rebecca Workman Donohoo. From Wyo.they moved to Ogden,then Mt.View, then LaPoint,Ut.near Indian Reserve where he worked in coalmine till 1932,seriously injured,inVeterans Hosp.Denver, now carries bad scars &lost an eye.The Govt. sent him &family to Logan to attend USAC,thus help adjust to his handicap. After David's birth,he Dewey,was baptized,family united,enjoyed blessings.

After 4 yr,college,they moved to N.Logan farm,he worked at Army Supply Depot,Ogden during War,then Borden Milk Co.Logan. When Karen 1 yr.the family had its only meeting, Ross home on leave bef.serving in Europe,he's with army since 1942,travelling most part s of world.At 4,the year mother d.Eldon slipped with a knife,cut his eye,2 yrs.later playing run a stick in other eye,leaving him blind. In hosp.2 yrs.& with Primary hosp.he now has partial vision attending school for blind in Ogden. The older sons won scholarships in music,attended USAC Barbara stake missionary-all are active in church.

Donohoo

1a.Adelbert Ross,b.3 Dec 1924 Ogden,m.5 Nov.1948 Janet Redmond,div.Jan.1955; m.2d. July 1955 Margaret Pearl Said Smith,b.13 Feb.N.Y. widow with 5 children He in US Army in Korea.

1b.Victor Ross, b.30 Nov.1949.

2a.Ella Mae, b.9Apr.1927 Montain View,m.11 June 1949 Ralph Lawrence Julson,b.1Jan.1923Blancheville,Wis. son Ernest &Ella Walrack Julson. He m.1stWanda Burns

Julson

1b.Cindy Anne, b.7 Feb.1931 Logan.

2b.Dee Ralph, b.6 Apr.1953 "

Donohoo

3a.Barbara Ann, b.15 Oct.1929 Lapointe,Ut. filled mission to N.Central States,8 mo.in Winnipeg,Man.

4a.David Owen, b.15 Dec.1933 Logan,filled mission to Uruguay,So.America, a joy to all.

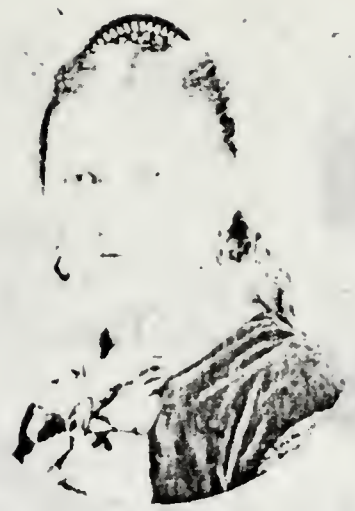
5a.Eldon LaMar, b.14 May 1941 Logan.

6a.Mary Karen, b.27 Aug.1943 Logan,now in Jr.Hi,Logan

BULLOCK

II. Electa, b.6 Mar.1859 Provo d.18 Apr.1887 m.30 Oct.1878 S.L. Abraham Owen Smoot,II, b.11 Mar.1856 S.L. d.20 May 1911,son Abraham Owen &Diana Eldredge Smoot. He filled a mission to Eng.1875-7,State senator,US Commissioner, mgr.Lumber Co. Electa was 28 yr old at death,after short but severe illness. Bright

Abraham Owen
&
Electa B.
SMOOT



and smiling sh
inspired her fam
nd friends. Res
ions of respect
printed in Woman's Exponent 1887 in her memory.

1.Abraham Owen III,b.9 Sept.1879 Provo d.16 July 1937 Provo, m.17 Aug.1904 S.L.Phebe Campbell,b.9 Nov.1881 Fillmore,Ut. dau.Orson Grant &Ann Dewsnip Campbell. Owen's young days were spent at home,or grandpa Isaac's. 1898 he filled a mission to So. States. For 15 yrs.he worked for I.C.S.ofScranton, Penn.;won two trips to Scranton;then Provo Postmaster to 1922. He won distinction for owning fine jersey cattle and horses all purebred;on school bd. when Provo 1st H.S. built,U.S.Commissioner, Pres. Des.Mortuary Co.1935 he was mayor, a position predominant among his lineage Bullocks,Smoot&Dixons. chairman of Old Folks Comm. etc. for he truly lived Commandment "Love thy neighbor as thyself".

Owen & Phoebe

1a.Electa, b.1
May 1905Provo
d.23 June 1912
2a.Abraham Owe
IV,b.12 Oct.190
Provo d.19 Nov1
S.L. m.16 June 1
.L.Reva Stephens
Nov.1902 Emery,Ut.dau.Ezra Artemus &Maude McDonald Stephens. Reva m.1st Galager Daniels.

1b.Colleen Daniels(by 1st hus.adopted Smoot)b.1May 1924 Provo m.23 June 1944 Leland Kirk Baxter,b.2Dec 1923 Pleasant Grove,Ut.sonElwood Morton &Nona Kirk

A.O. IV & Reva

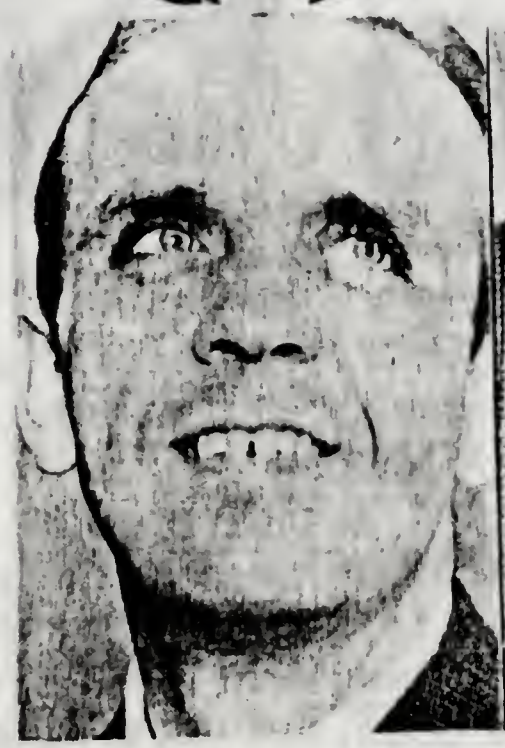
Baxter

1c.Stephen Lynn, b.18 Sept.1953 S.L.

Smoot

2b.Abrahmm Owen V, b.3 Nov - 1933 Provo, m. 31 May 1956 S.L. Joan Smith, b.2 Mar. 1927 Lewiston, dau.Alma Francis &Melissa Ann Bybee Smith. He filled mission to Northern States.

3b.Robert Stephens, b.18 Aug.1936 S.L. now on mission to Northern States.



from left to right. Colleen, A.O.V, Robert. Leland K.Baxter, and son

W.G., Anna & Richard Taylor.

3a.Anna, b. 29 Jan.1909 Provo m.12 Aug.1942 Seattle,Wn. WalterGeorge Taylor,b.16 Feb.1897 London,Eng. son Frank & FrancesSybil Billingsley Taylor.

1b.Richard Smoot,b.6 Nov.1945 Provo,Utah

SMOOT

4a.Fern, b.19 Mar.1911 Provo m.15 June 1942 Seattle James Henry Taylor, b.9 Apr.1900 London,Eng. bro.to Walter George Taylor.

Fern James H. Effecta,sis.toFern.

5a.Vera, b.19 Apr.1915 Provo m.2 Oct.1933 S.L. Raymond LeRoy Madsen,b.15 Oct.1910 Eureka,Ut.son Alma Theodore &Sarah Eliz.Carter Madsen.

Madsen

1b.Carol Joyce,b.24 Feb.1935 Provo m.25 May 1955 Manti, Gail Rex Lowe, b.22 Apr.1932 Mayfield,Ut. son Jos.Merrill &Anna Lucile Jensen Low.

Lowe

1c.Gailene, b.15 Oct.1956 Provo.

Madsen

Raymond, Vera, Jeannine,
Carol Joyce & husband, Raymond Jr.
Beth. with Gailene two weeks old.
2b. Jeannine, b. 14 May 1940 Provo
3b. Raymond LeRoy, b. 11 Jan. 1945 P.
4b. Sarah Elizabeth (Beth) b. 24 Feb. 1947 Provo.

SMOOT

2. Isaac Albert (Bert), b. 3 Nov. 1880 Provo, m. 31 Mar. 1909 S.L. Nettie

J.R.McNitt
&Ruth

Richard,Jr.

at Top-Bert & Nettie,also back of group
Barbara,Richard,Marilyn,Stephen,Julia,Albert
Albert's 3-Linda,Jas.A.&Diana

Smart Parkinson, b.9 Apr.1886 Franklin,Ida. dau.
Samuel Rose &Charlotte Eliz.Smart Parkinson. He ed.

Provo; was interested in mining until his mission to 1903-6; now mission Pres. at Chicago of Northern States not only entertains Pres.McKay but Govt. officials. In St.Anthony,Ida.he was in bishopric; guide at Tabernacle Clerk in USSenate, Provo Dist.Mgr.Mt.States Telephone, Co.Assessor, Land Commissioner, Floor leader,Speaker of House,Ut.Legislature; Postmaster S.L. Pres.Nat.Ass'n Chairman of Savings Bond, Pres.Pony Express Comm. Bert writes from Ill. of great sacrifices of Bullock forefathers "The blood that flows in the veins of the descendants of Benjamin Bullock is the choicest of this age and very few people have been born under conditions as favorable. They have had the privilege of being taught by Prophets of God and been given the opportunity to develop and grow in His Kingdom..Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you..I urge you to put your houses in order..faith of your father. Do not live it by precept only but by example as well. I love you all very much." He passed away Mar. 12, 1957 Chicago, Ill.

1a. Ruth Parkinson, b.25 June 1910 Preston, Ida.m.22 Feb.1941 Carlisle,Pa. Henry John Russell McNitt, b.20 Oct. 1901 Washington, D.C.son John &Charlotte Hull Mc Nitt Jr. O.B.&Gyn. residing in Bethesda,Md.

2a.Albert Parkinson, b.6 Dec.1914 Provo m.31 Aug. 1937 Julia Ruth Mecham, b.5 Nov.1914 S.L. dau.Norton Ray &Sophia Olsen Mecham; g.dau.Jos.^{7} &Matilda Ann Tuttle Mecham, Jos.^{6}, ^{5}, ^{4}Samuel &Phebe Main,Samuel^{3}Jeremiah^{2},^{1}.

1b.Linda, b.22 Oct.1940 Washington, D.C.

2b.James Albert, b.20 Dec.1942 S.L.d.21 Oct.1948

3b.Diana,b.10 June 1945 S.L.

3a.Richard Parkinson, b.21 Nov.1917 Boise,Ida.m.27 Apr.1948 S.L. Barbara Louise McKean, b.18 Feb.1926 S.L.dau.Franklin Lane &Cornelia Adrinna Millicam McKean. He is a returned missionary.

1b.Richard McKean, b.22 Apr.1949 S.L.

2b.Celia McKean, b.23 Apr.1952 "

4a.Stephen Parkinson,b.13 June 1928 S.L. m.21 Aug.1950

Marilyn Hewlett, b.5 June 1929 S.L.dau.Lester F.& Margaret Ann Stewart Hewlett.

1b.Shauna Hewlett, b.6 Sept.1952 S.L.

3.Allie, b.3 Apr.1882 Provo m.22 June 1910 Provo Jacob Coleman, b.20 Jan.1879 Nephi,Ut.son Uriah &Martha Lawson Coleman.

Allie Coleman

1a.Aline, b.2 July 1911 Provo m.22 Dec.1933 S.L.Virgil JosephSmith, b.30 Oct.Lehi,Ut.sonJos. &Miss Teasdale Smith.

Smith

1b.Jay, b.15 Apr.1939 Provo.

Coleman

2a.baby, b.& d.19 Sept.1913 Provo.

3a.Robert Smoot,b.13 Jan.1915 Provo, d. Feb. 1920.

4a.Martha, b. 1 Nov.1916 Provo, m.10May 1938 S.L. Fred Reed Miner,b.Sept.Springville,sonGeo.&Patricia

Miner

1b. Teddy, b.Oakland,Cal. d. 1942

2b.Larry, b.25 Sept.1944 Wichita Falls,Tex.

3b.Laraine, b.16 Nov.1945 "

4b.Patsy, b.28 July 1953 Stockton, Cal.

Coleman

5a. James Smoot, b.4 Feb.1919 Provo m.Margaret Tate, m.4 Feb.1944 Washington,D.C. b.15 Oct.1918 Safford, Ariz. dau.Alma &Margaret Layton Tate.

1b.James Smoot,b.24 Aug.1950 Boston,Mass.

2b.Robert Layton, b.6 Nov.1951 Phoenix,Ariz.

6a.Sherman Smoot, b.5Dec.1922 Provo m.5 Dec.1946 Chicago,JaneDalenberg,b.4May1925Chicago Heights, dau.Arnold Dalenberg.

1b.Michael Aubrey, b.25 Apr.1948 Chicago.

2b.Don, b.3 June 1951 "

7a.Genevieve, b.9 Apr.1925 Provo m.19 Sept.1948Provo John Rancon Walker,b.10 Mar.1922 American Fork,Ut.son Chas. &Johnell Ranchin Walker.

Walker

1b.Johnell, b.29 July 1951 S.L.

2b.Wendy, b.29 Nov.1953 S.L.

Smoot

4.Electa LaPrele, b.28 Sept.1883 P
d.25 Dec.1940 Provo m.26 Aug.1903
S.L.LeRoy Dixon,b.16 Oct.1881 SL
d.28 Dec.1926 Provo,son Henry
Aldous &Sarah DeGrey Dixon.

Dixon

1a.LeRoy Smoot,b.19 Nov.1904 Provo
d. 6 Jan.1905
2a.Paul Smoot, b.17 Apr.1906 Provo m.
June 1929S.L. Ora Anderson, b.5July 1906 Fairview,Ut.
dau.Archibald Robt. &Ida Roxanna Bushman Anderson.
1b.Paul Smoot Jr. b.25 Feb.1932 N.Y.City.
2b.Vivian, b.13 June 1926 "
3b.Margaret Electa, b.19 July 1945 S.L.

3a.Allie, b.15 Apr.1909 Provo m.18 Sept.1940 S.L.
Reed Snow Gardner,b.5 Sept.1900 Pine Valley,Ut.son
Hyrum Ozro &Margrette Snow Gardner. Reed m.1st
Margaret Pierpont,b.10 Nov.1903 Provo,d.31 Aug.1939
Berkeley, Cal.

Gardner

1b.Reed Pierpont (by 1st w.) b.7 Apr.1929 Oakland.
2b.David Pierpont, b.24 Mar.1933 Berkeley.
3b.Vilate, b.20 June 1938 "
4b.James Dixon(by 2d.w.)b.26 May1943 Oakland,Cal.

Dixon

4a.Sarah Vera, b.23 Mar.1911 Provo m.4 Oct.1931S.L.
Clyde Johnson Summerhays,b.28 Apr.1905 S.L. son
Jos.Wm. &Hilda Johnson Summerhays.

Summerhays

1b.Sarah,b.16 July 1932 Oakland,m.3 Aug.1951 S.L.
Raymond George Anderson,b.9 Feb.1926 Spanish Fork
son Boas Elver &Catherine Ann ChristiansonAnderson

Anderson

1c.Lynette,b.20 July 1952 Spanish Fork, Ut.

Summerhays

2b.Clyde Dixon, b.20 June 1936 Oakland,filled
mission to East Central States.
3b.Diana,b.13 Sept.1943 Boise,Ida.

4b.Michael Dixon, b.15 Aug. 1949 S.L.
5b.Sandra,b.28 May 1951 S.L.

Dixon

5a.Maurine, b.7 Oct. 1913 Provo m.2 Dec.1943 Boise Myron DeVere Childs, b.20 Aug.1907 Springville,Ut son John DeVere &Mary Jane Goodmundson Childs. He m.1st.Lucille Johnson, b.3 Oct.1912 Mapleton,Ut. d.8 Aug.1940 Springville,Ut.dau.Arthur Parley & Margaret Estella Thomas Johnson.

Childs

1b.Marilyn(by 1st W.)b.22 June 1934Springville,d. 23 June 1934.
2b.Kathleen, b.5 Apr.1936 Springville.
3b.Patricia, b.& d.2 Aug.1940 "
4b.Ann(by 2d W.)b.29 Jan.1945 Provo
5b.Judith Maurine, b.7 Nov.1946 "
6b.John Myron,b.13 Apr.1949 "
7b.Richard Dixon, b.4 Dec.1951 "

Dixon

6a.Helen, b.22 July 1915 Provo m.2 Apr.1935 S.L. Ezrel Junius Payne,b.30 Oct.1912 Glenwood,Ut.son Harry Lorenzo &Pearl Thurber Payne.

Payne

1b.Barbara June, b.31 Dec.1937 Oakland.
2b.Bette Lyn, b.8 July 1939 "

Dixon

7a.Arthur Smoot, b.5 Nov.1918 Provo d.14Jan1922
8a.Gladys, b.18 July 1921 Provo m.12 Nov.1941 S.L. Ivan William Nelson,b.3 Apr.1921 Provo son Andrew &Ellen Ellenora Nelson; they reside inPhoenix,Ariz.

Nelson

1b.Ivan William Jr. b.7 July 1943 Provo
2b.David LeRoy, b.7 Oct.1946 "
3b.Diane, b.17 Oct.1951 Phoenix.

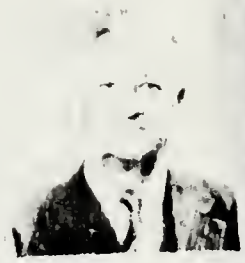
SMOOT

5.Fern,b.23 Mar.1885 Provo m.9 Sept.1908 S.L.Wells Lovett Brimhall, b.26 Apr.1882 Spanish Fork, d.7Feb 1947 Provo,son Geo.Henry &Alsina Eliz.WilkinsBrimhall.

Brimhall

Fern & Wells Brimhall

1a.Sina, b.5 June 1910 Provo, m.1 Aug.1932 S.L.Dr.Gordon Mc Kay Stevenson,b.12 Dec.1909 S.L. son T.Wm. &Nora McKay Stevenson; he is surgeon in Summit. New Jersey.



Stevenson

1b.Gordon McKay, b.15 May 1939N.Y.
2b.Barbara Ann, b.30Jan1943 New Orleans, La.
3b. SharonWells b.17 Mar.1950 Summit,N.J.

Brimhall

2a.Wells Smoot, b.19 July 1914 Provo,m.9 Sept. 1935 S.L.Viva Maurine Jones,b.10 Feb.1915 Provo, dau.Lorin Franklin &Ivie Maude Huish Jones. He is copartner in "Knight's Mens Shop" with Philip Knight. Provo.

1b.Janelle,b.10 Dec.1937 Palo Alto,Cal. talented in verse, at 9 wrote verse at death of gr.father
2b.Stephen Karl, b.28 Aug.1940 Oakland,Cal.

Wells S. family

Victor Owen family

3b.George Henry, b.9 Dec.1941 Albany, N.Y.
4b.Bonnie, b.21 Sept. 1944 Provo.
5b.Wells Lorin, b.15 May 1952 Provo.
3aVictor Owen, b.26 Dec.1920 Provo m.5 Sept.1948 Provo, Annabel McQuwan, b.9 Oct.1921 Red Oak,Ia. He Lt.Col.in USAF Maxwell Base,Montgomery, Ala.
1b.Jane, b.27 Nov.1950 Tokio, Japan.
2b.Dixie, b.14 Aug.1954 Warner Robins, Ga.

SMOOT

6. Ethel, b.7 Apr.1887 Provo d.1 yr.old.

BULLOCK

III. Hannah Christine, b.25 Dec.1861 Provo d.26 Aug.1942 Santa Ana,Cal. bur.Provo m.1886 Provo James Thomas Tucker, b.1842 Rochester,N.Y.d.4Mar. 1897 S.L. bur Provo. She was very sweet & loving, he was friendly to all; they lived at Bullock hotel for years, then to Springville,Ut.

Hannah B.Tucker

Tucker

1.James Barnes,b.19 Oct.1888 Springville, d.2 Mar.1950 SantaAna m.12 Dec.1918 Chicago Salena Chipman Farrer b.22 Mar.1896 Provo dau. Jos.Thos.&Sarah Ellen Chipman Farrer.
1a.James Barnes Jr. b.29 Oct.1919 Provo m.2 Dec.1944 Evanston,Ill. Eleanor Mary Pearson, b.23 Oct.1919 Evanston, Ill.,dau.Geo.Wm. & Edith Case Pearson.
He is lawyer in Santa Ana, Cal.
1b.Jeffrey George, b.2 Feb.1952 L.A.
2b.Margaret Ann (adopted) b.9 July 1955 L.A.
2a.Bárbara, b.27 Dec.1920 Provo m.1 Aug.1945 Santa

James B. Tucker

Ana, Cal. Glenn M.Lashbrook,b. 17 Aug. 1918 Galesburg, Ill.son John Wm. &Bernice Lashbrook. He has his own office as certified public accountant.

Lashbrook

1b.James,b.15 Aug.1947L.A.
2b.Nancy, b.3 Jan.1950 Santa Ana,Cal.
3b.William Tucker,b.25 Mar. 1951 Santa Ana.
4b.Mary,b.21 Dec.1954 Santa Ana.

Tucker

2.Dean S., b.24 Mar.1892 S.L. m.11 Oct.1913 Nina Carter, b.20 Oct.1892 Provo, dau.John F.&Mary Nielsen Carter. He was only 5 when his father died.

1a.James Dean, b.10 Aug.1914 American Fork, Ut. m. 3 Aug. 1937 Evelyn Michelsen, dau. Martin &Mable Michelsen of Amtonito, Colo. They reside at Portland.

1b.Tim Michelson, b.27 Aug.1938 Provo.
2b.Michael, b.25 May 1948 Denver, Colo.

2a.John Philip, b.24 Sept.1919 Provo m.26 Apr.1947 Esther Ann Powell, dau. Gene &Mable Powell of Levan,

1b.Thaddeus Dean, b.11 Apr.1949 S.L.,Utah
2b.David Philip, b.23 Aug.1951 "

BULLOCK

IV.Frances Eva, b. 7 June 1867 Provo d.7 Oct.1867.
V. Ada Elizabeth, b.12 May 1869 Provo d.17 June 1870
VI.Nettie May, b.13 June 1872 Provo d.22 Aug.1874
VII.Gideon Owen, b.3 Dec.1875 Provo d.28 Feb.1876
VIII.Abraham, b.24 July 1878 Provo d.18 Nov.1878
IX.John Kimball, b.15 Oct.1882 d. infancy.

Both wives of the two brothers, Isaac and Benjamin Kimball, are buried in Provo Burial Park.

CHAPTER VIII

Emma Stott Bullock. Wm.,Emily Ekins Bullock,
Wm.E.,Roy,Maud,Jas.,Lyman,Clarence, Geo.Ray(adopted)
and James Tucker-cousin.

ISAAC , m.2d.6 Apr.1857 S.L. Emma Stott,b.27 June Oldham, Lanc.Eng. d.12 Sept.1926 Provo, dau.Wm. & Sarah Lees Stott. Wm. b.15 Apr.1803 Soyland,York. son John &Susan Stott; Sarah b.22 Aug.1800 Rishworth York.dau.Jas. &Sarah Lees. The year her mother died Emma,father,brothers Edwin &Wm.Henry,older sister Hannah with husband & baby, migrated to America. After two weeks at sea,no wind caused a dead calm; a disease broke out like cholera,43 died,bodies thrown in Atlantic. Over 6 weeks from Liverpool, the ship arrived in New Orleans. They sailed up the Mississippi to St.Louis; stayed till spring. Up the Missouri R., they settled in Iowa preparing for the trek across the plains. In face of Indian trouble,wild buffalo, early 1852 the 40 wagons under Capt.Isaac Bullock(each 10 had sub Capt.) started West,trials lessened by the favor of daughterEmma. Edwin was asked by Capt.Bullock to drive one of his outfits,so went on to Provo waiting for the Stotts

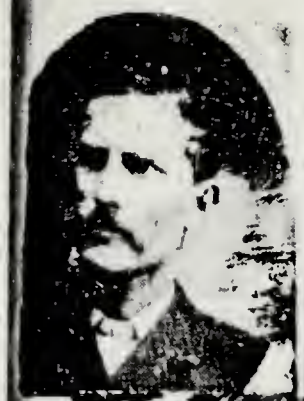
to come. When they didn't, he started on foot for S.L. to find them; was miraculously shown where they were from someone seemingly not of this world. The Indian trouble increased in Stotts new home, Fillmore, for 10 yrs. until the old chief of many tribe died off, peace was easier made. After legislature sat in Fillmore, Isaac claimed Emma as bride, they were married by Pres. Brigham Young. They moved to Ft. Supply, Wyo. then back to Provo where she lived 50 yrs. In Isaac's diary 1864 is the poem "I Think of Thee" which depicts Ut. life-1st & last verses-

"I think of thee, when soft and low
The zephry sighs along the vale;
Or when the sunset's golden glow,
Lights up the hill and flowery dale.
I think of thee, when far away,
Upon life's wild and stormy sea;
Or when I mingle with the gay,
I think of thee-I think of thee.

"These lines I received Dec. 28, 1864 dedicated to me by my two wives" wrote Isaac below the poem.

Her son William built new homes in the place of the Bullock hotel and adobe home, both women lived near Wm. & Emily, all having as good as the other. Emma revered her husband, instilled in her family, his great accomplishments. She bore a lasting testimony to the end of life, 86 yrs. ripened in wisdom, faith & sweetness

I. William, b. 30 Aug. 1859 (see p. 109) Provo d. 10 Aug. 1907 Raymond, bur. Provo, m. 25 Nov. 1880 S.L. Emily Isabelle Ekins, b. 16 Nov. 1859 Goshen, Ut. d. 16 Oct. 1943 P. dau. Geo. & Eleanor Sykes Ekins. Geo. son John & MaryAnn Eaton Ekins of Rounds, Northam. Eng. g. son Robt. & Sarah Young Ekins, John & Sarah Underwood Young; g. g. son Thos. & Ann Ekins, John & Alice Stokes Young, John & Susanna Underwood. Wm. successful farmer, always helped his parents, paying heavy fines, tho money scarce, for his father's protection when imprisoned. Partners with his brothers in stock raising, beekeeping, he then moved to Canada but later retired to Provo.



Wm. Bullock

Emily E.

The family-back row-Wm.E.,Jas. Clarence, front-LaPreal, Maud, Roy.
taken 1943 Provo.

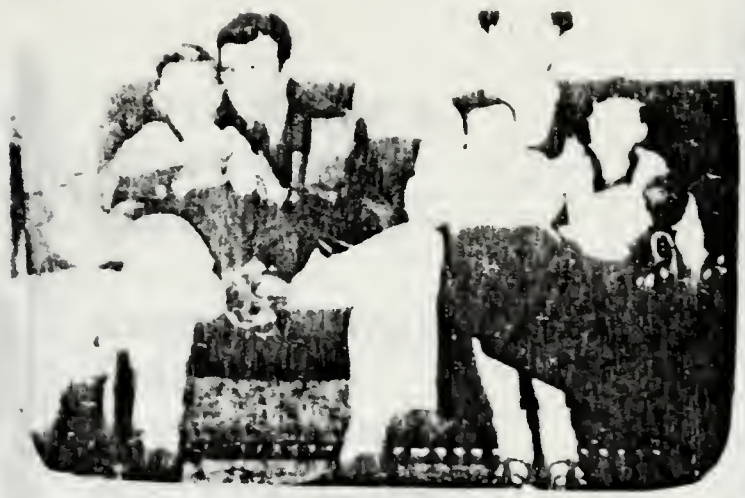
1. William Ekins, b.21 Sept.1881 Provo m.15 Dec. 1905 Raymond, Clara Fullmer, b.21 Apr.1886 Spanish Fork,dau.Edwin &Ada Maria Mendenhall Fullmer. Will, Roy, Clarence & Lyman &James were partners inPick Two Stock Co. farming in Woolford 1910, in 1916 to Chin, Barnwell &Taber. Will & Clara farmed E. of Taber; he was enterprising & active in town affairs pushing industry & development; he was on 1st.town council, on school board when school built in 1910; Pres. of BeetGrowers,helped with hospital & cannery, his high yields of beets,etc.proved his efficiency in soil preparation & timing of farm operations.In 1906 he operated a coal mine. Clara was told as a child by the patriarch to follow the light that shines in the darkness. "That light has been like the liahona was to Lehi, & worked according to faithfulness" she writes. "Sometimes I have almost groped in darkness". Her life has been spared many times, her deep testimony of abiding faith is paramount as she records the healing of cancer in 1939. On 29 Nov. doctors' diagnosis gave her little hope of life & ordered hospital care.Deep Xray burns with cancer pains was hard to endure,and so she

chose the blessings of the Priesthood, which alone could cure her. For the 35th wedding anniversary, she planned the temple trip, crying mightily to God for help. She was taken to Gt.Falls for Koch treatment and Will helped with proper diet, but was off to the ranch hours at a time. Tho drawbacks retarded her Cardston plans, the crucial test against evil power, brought peace and light when the group met in Pres.E.J.Wood's room, lovely Julia(Bill's wife) being given a blessing 1st.,then Pres.Wood,with Wm.L., son Wm.F., bro.Melvin Fullmer, exbishop Bert Wood &Wilford Harris(the last two being on bishopric withWm.E) bestowed the desired blessing. As they accompanied the caravan from N.W.States mission, and all met in the glorious top room, Pres.Wood held his yearning audience with celestial fire,like few speakers can filling their souls with faith in God and wisdom & knowledge for eternity; he suddenly turned, saying: "Sister Clara, you must forgive-you must not let a wounded heart destroy your soul.If you will do this the Lord has a blessing in store for you".

She writes:"my young ex-doctor was a close friend of my son whom he annoyed continuously. He had seen it spread and grow rapidly in 16 weeks after he had removed the growth by electric needle...Returning for a check-up he was surprised to see the growth smaller and withering away. He declared it a miracle he had never seen such faith." She now lives 17 yrs. later to see the fondest dream realized,the printing of this book. "May a new and lasting love for Kin be enjoyed thru the knowledge this book has brought, & a sympathetic understanding thru sharing our joys & sorrows. The Prophet Joseph Smith tells us our responsibility is to save our dead. By family organization we can accomplish this more efficiently, do research, attend temple, become saviors, and may we never tire in our efforts to bring souls to Christ" is her plea. Their Golden Wedding was celebrated last year in the fine Taber home among four generations,Wm.L.,Wm.F. Norman & Perri. Their family is artistic & musical,

and brighten many fine programs. Will & Clara now live in Provo. Clara, Will and the Wm.F.Bullock family.

1a.William Fullmer, b.8 Dec.1906 Taber, m.19 Dec.1929 Lethbridge, Julia Mae Conrad, b.4 May 1909 Winterquarters, Ut. d.21 Oct.1950 Taber, dau. Warren Nephi & Emma Taylor Conrad. m.2d.2 Sept.1953 Lethbridge, Beatrice Helen Stimson, b.16 Nov.1913 Medicine Hat, dau. Geo.Parkinson & Beatrice Bolton Stimson, who had m.1st



Bill & Beatrice Norman C. Bullock Family.

James McArthur & had son James Thos. b. 27 Aug. 1955 Medicine Hat, Alta.

1b. Norman Conrad, b. 30 Sept. 1930 Taber, m. 15 Nov. 1950 Cardston, Betty Lucille Jensen, b. 26 Feb. 1930 Taber, dau. Vergil LeRoy & Alyce Marie Jesperson Jensen

1c. William Perri, b. 11 Oct. 1951 Taber.
2c. Lori Mae, b. 21 Apr. 1953 "
3c. Norma Lynn, b. 17 Aug. 1954 "
4c. Ronald Leo, b. 14 Feb. 1956 "

2b. Julia Claire, b. 28 Dec. 1934 Lethbridge, m. 8 Sept 1954 Cardston, Morgan Whitney Heninger, b. 15 Nov. 1932 Nagrath, son Chariton Whitney & Ruth Bridge Fletcher Heninger. After wedding festivities at Taber they made their home at Eyremore, Alta. in the Brooks Irrigated District where both are active in church & civic affairs.

Heninger
1c. Julia ReNae, b. 26 June 1955 Lethbridge.

BULLOCK
2a. Harold Larayne, b. 1 Nov. 1908 Taber, d. 17 Jan 1909

3a. Olive, b. 25 July 1910 Taber, m. 6 June 1928 Cardston

Jos.F.Elder & Olive with Barbara Jean

next picture- Reta & Leo Stephen Douglas&Richard E.

lower corner Arlene Kay, Glendon & David Glen. next picture-Quinton & Joyce with Elizabeth Joyce &Jeffrey Lee.

Joseph Franklin Elder, b.24 Feb.1903 Raymond, son Jonathan &Bertha Ann Dewsnip Elder, g.son Clayburn Elder, who was 1st of family to joinLDS.

Elder

1b.Reta Louise, b.1 Feb. 1929 Taber,m.27 Oct.1949 Cardston,Leo Douglas Miller,b.22 Apr.1929 Taber, son Douglas &Anne Eliz. Harris Miller.

Miller

Reta for 12 yrs.was gaining recognition as World Champion Child typist Living in Raymond she travelled across Can.&Western US.demonstrating typing artistry, even so. to Tiajuana,Mex. At 6 she started school in Gr.3, speed-96 words a minute,then gaining to 149 words at 10. Her parents moved to Provo; at 14 she was mature steno in Provo City& Co. Bldg. She yearned to teach speech,studied at USAC. Dancing was another favorite art,teachers claiming the coordination & rhythm as in typing. Leo's g.parents joined the church in Scot.,migrating to Can. In 1950 Leo left for So.Africa mission later Reta left for Eng.as missionary,in Ire.then London. Leo was Dist.Pres., both released at same time,toured Europe,then sailed on Queen Elizabeth. They are now living in Provo, both attending school

1c.Stephen Douglas, b.21 Jan.1953 Taber.

2c.Richard Elder, b.19 Feb.1954 "

Elder

2b.Quinton Joseph, b.8 June 1932 Raymond,m.4 Sept. 1953 S.L. m.Thora Joyce Fisher, b.14 Dec.1933 Riverside, Cal. dau.Eldred Cook &Thora Jannette Jones Fisher. He is in Signal Service in U.S. services.

1c.Elizabeth Joyce, b.21 Aug. 1954 Glendale,L.A.

2c.Jeffrey Lee, b.12 Feb.1956 Provo.

3b.Arlene Kay, b.20 Mar.1936 Raymond, m. Glendon Hatch, b.4 Feb.1936 Vernal,Ut.son Josephus &Sylvia Green Hatch.

Hatch

1c.David Glen, b.5 Dec.1953 Provo.

Elder

4b. son, b.& d. Provo in infancy.

5b.Barbara Jean, b. July 1944 Provo.

BULLOCK

4a.Albert, b.18 Sept.1911 Taber, m.6 July 1934 Lethbridge, Dolly Lovina Browning, b.22 Dec.1913 Taber, dau.Arthur Ernest &Daisy Florence Hunivick Browning

1b.Ronald Arthur, b.16 Feb.1935 Taber,d.Nov.1935T.

2b.Elaine, b.2 July 1937 Taber.

Albert, Dolly, and family.

3b.Gerald Albert,b.31Aug. 1940 Taber.
4b.Kenneth Robert,b.14Nov. 1943 Taber.
5b.Diane Beverly,b.18June 1945 Taber.

5a.Allen Kenneth (Lynn) b.18 Feb.1913 Taber, m.27 Aug.1933 Taber,Mary Phylis Robinson, b.21 Feb.1914 Taber, dau. Geo.Henry &Annie Fall Robinson- div. She m.Charles Lawrence Flesher.Lynn m.2d.Betty Madden Kendall.

1b.Joan Arlene,b.2 Dec.1934 Lethbridge, m.20 Nov.1953 S.L.Frederic Partridge Richan, b.7 Oct.1927 Provo,son Raymond Buckley &Ruth Louise Partridge Richan,g.son Fred-

Joan & Gordon

Joan & husband

erick J &Emma Buckley Richan, Earnest DeAlton &Eliz. Truman Partridge.
2b.Gordon, b. 10 Feb.1936 Lethbridge; attends BYU.

Roy M., Reva and family except LaDell in Washington,D.C.

2.Roy M., b.2 July 1885 Provo m.18 Dec.1912 S.L. Reva Ledell Collins, b. 22 Jan.1890 Provo dau. Thos. Hiller &Annie Louise Davis Collins.Reva talented in music, at 10 was organist, for 7 yrs. Pres. R.S. and leader in M.I.A.
1a. Victor Collins, b.25 Sept.1915 Taber, m.5 Aug. 1939 S.L. Marjory Killpack, b.4 Nov.1917 dau. Wm. Killpack, b.Manti,now Pres.Ida.Falls temple. Victor is pharmacist, owns drug store in S.L.with Max Smith,nephew of Nicholas G.Smith,Pres.BYU dancing club in S.L. & active in Scouting.
1b.Victor R., b.9 Nov.1940 Idaho Falls.
2b.John K., b.25 Dec.1942 S.L.
3b.Tracy Ann, b.13 Nov.1945 "
4b.Kent, b.10 Nov.1948 "
5b.William Roy,b.16 Sept1953"
2a.Thomas G., b.17 June 1917 Taber m.31 Mar.1943S.L. Elaine Snarr, b.28 Feb.1923 S.L. dau.Leland Eardley &Pearl Baily Snarr; Thos. is dentist in Provo,both active in church duties.
1b.Brent Leroy, b.4 June 1944 Denver.
2b.Jay, b.31 Oct.1946 Provo.
3b.Scottie S., b.20Jan.1950"
4b.Garry S., b.26 Aug.1952 "
3a.Ledell, b.2 Apr.1921 Provo m. 26 May 1943 Mesa, Grant Earnest Blake, b.13 Mar.1920 Provo, son Samuel H. &Annie Bevin Blake; he filled mission in Tex. obtained doctor's degree,now U.S.Govt. research

& veterinarian; S.S.Supt. with Ledell chorister and leader in R.S.

Blake

1b.David Roy, b.29 July 1946 Provo.
2b.Glenn, b.7 Feb.1950 Washington,D.C.
3b.Linda, b.7 Aug.1952 "
4b.Arlene, b.4 Dec. 1953 "

BULLOCK

3.Charles, b.27 Aug.1885 Provo d. 10 Dec.1892Provo
4.Maud, b.2 Jan.1888 Provo d.28 Sept.1950 Provo,m. 2 Nov.1912 Lethbridge, Frank Albert Merryweather b.8 May 1889 Schofield,Ut. son Frank H.& Fanny Boweter Merryweather. He m.2d.9Feb.1954 Provo Bertha Hatfield (Moore) b.31 Dec.1899 Springville dau. Jacob &Laura Rosina McPhail Hatfield. He's active in church duties,special interest in Genealogy.

Merryweather

Albert, Merlin, Zelda, AlbertK Joan, Frank Martin, Robt. Lynn, Linda.

1a.Albert Bullock, b.5 Sept.1913 Provo m.4 May1934 Provo Merlin Elizabeth McPhie,b.9 Apr.1917 Superior Wyo. dau.Martin & Doris St.Jeour McPhie. At 2,she moved to Provo, chorister & Primary leader. His childhood days were spent in Barnwell & Taber,grad. Provo-locomotive engineer in Helger,then Milford U.P.R.R.; scouter loves family trips,hunting,fishing, best trip was to Early Church Hist.Nauvoo,etc.
1b.Zelda, b.9 Mar.1935 Provo m.31 May 1952 Milford Herbert L.Coon, b.9 Feb.1941 Milford,son Kemmel &

& Mildred Martin Coon.

Coon

1c.William Herbert, b.6 Oct.1953 Milford, Ut.
2c.Elaine, b.5 Feb.1955 "

Merryweather

2a.William Elmo, b.22 Nov.1916 Provo,d.15 Sept.1923
3a.Faye, b.11 Dec.1919 Provo m.29 June 1938 Provo David Dean Brooks, b.21 July 1915 Provo, sonJohn Sanderson &Eva Bernice Evans Brooks. Both ed. Provo he served over 20 yrs.USNavy, on 12 vessels stationed at SanDiego, N.C., Pearl Harbor, Long Beach,Bremerton, Brooklyn and Portland,Me.He also visited So. Pacific, Arctic circle,Panama,Cuba,Haiti,Alaska; active in seminary,MIA, R.S. & Primary work.

Brooks

1b.Darlene, b.25 May 1937 Bremerton,Wash.
2b.Dennis, b.16 Dec.1946 Long Beach,Cal.

Merryweather

Max,Jean&Steven Frank,Joann&Patsy, Keith &Eloise

4a.Max Bullock, b.23 May 1924 Provo m.14 Dec.1950 Manti, Jean Beardall, b.3 Mar.1930 Springville,dau. Alvin Romanzo &Sarah Leota Scott Beardall;active in church duties, she organist & S.S leader.
1b. Steven Max, b.27 Dec.1952 Provo.
5a.Keith Bullock , b.25 June 1927 Provo m. 14 Sept. 1951 St.George,Eloise Mann, b.4 May 1934 Provo, dau.Jasper Oscar &Anna Blohm Mann. He filled mission to Argentine 1950, served in Korea 1945-6,studied music & drafting, worked as plumber, with Geneva Steel; she grad.1949, romance waited for mission. He was b. in old home W.Centre of Emma's.

1b. Jewel, b.24 Apr.1953 Provo, d. 25 Apr.1953.
6a.Frank Bullock, b.11 July 1929 Provo, m. 9 Oct. 1952 Manti, Joann Provstgaard,b.4 June 1932 Payson, dau.Jas.Edwin &Eliza Helma Hatfield Provstgaard. She is a leader in S.S.& Primary.
1b.Patricia Ann, b. 17 Aug. 1953 Provo
2b.Frank James, b.11 Feb.1956 "

BULLOCK

5.Eleanor, b.8 Oct.1889 Provo d. 31 May 1891 Provo
6.James Edwin, b. 17 Sept.1891 Provo d.27 May 1944 Taber, m. 1 Aug.1914 Cardston, Eva Josephine Scott b.2 Apr.1894 Bountiful, Ut,dau. Wm. &Sara Ellen Easthope Scott, g.dau.John[3]& Sarah Taylor Easthope of Lanc.Eng.;Thos.[2] &Eliz.Bowker; Thos.[1] &Alice Bruster Easthope. Sarah Taylor dau.Robt.&Hannah Bradbury Taylor, g.dau.John &Betty Taylor,Benj.&Betty Bradbury, all of Saddleworth, York.Eng.
He farmed at Woolford,then near Taber,which the boys operate. Eva pioneered to Mountain View, with mother & stepfather Geo.Foster Stalker 1905, Their history as he was a true lover of soils, is best given by Eva's skillful verse, part of which follows:

The golden years, when little children clung,
With trusting joy, to my unworthy hand.
In memory are like rare jewels strung,
I view their glory still, from where I stand.
Bereft upon the island, of the years,
Whose waters bear away my dearest joys,
And leave me, gazing back through aching tears
To glimpse again my treasured girls and boys.

There is no recompense, for lost sweet joys,
Except to know that somewhere once again,
Restored by such bright miracles as God employs
Embellished with a rapture too, beyond my kin.
Of all the institutions that makes this old world run,
The one thats called "the family"
Is the most important one.
You take the Bullocks now, that line

Is really quite prolific,
They started on Atlantic shores,
And spread to the Pacific.
Let me face up to the future,with a stout,stout heart
And cross the bar asmiling,when I'm ready to depart.

1a.Warren, b.14 May 1915 d. at birth Woolford,Alberta
2a.William Woodrow, b.26 June 1916 Mountain View, m. 18 Apr.1941 S.L. Eleanor Scoville, b.24 June 1920 Ogden dau. Lester Selah &Ruby May Stevens Scoville. He grad. Barnwell, Calgary &Provo, B.Sc. radio engineers USAC 1944; is pilot,with own plane,making trips to Canada & S.L. Pres. YMMIA, 1st bishop in Lawndale ward,Inglewood Stake,Cal. worked for Stoddart Aircraft Radio Inc. now Norththrop Aircraft Co.Manfg.Mgr. she ed. Ogden &BYU, leader in music,S.S. R.S.Pres.

1b.Paul Stephen, b.26 Feb.1942 Logan.
2b.Dean Charles, b.21 July 1943 "
3b.Carl Scoville, b.29 Mar.1947 Hawthorne,L.A.
4b.Marilyn, b.7 Nov.1948 "
5b.Diane, b.9 Aug.1950 "
6b.Marcia Ellen, b.28 Feb.1952 "
7b.LuJean, b.7 May 1953 "

Back row-Paul,Dean,Carl,middle-Diane,Woodrow&wife
front-LuJean, Marilyn, Marcia.taken 13 Mar.1955.

3a.Evan James, b.26 Aug.1918 Cardston, m.27 June 1942 Taber, Mary Grace Kirkvold, b.3 Apr.1923 Manyberries,Alta.dau.Pete &Annie Mary Fraser Kirkvold.After a yr.at Calgary Tech.he joined RCAF as pilot 1942 to 1946,farmed 10 yrs.Taber-Barnwell, part owner of flying service, pilot,engaged in coyote shooting,& flying; now with Okanagan Helicopters of Vancouver as pilot.Pres.MIA 4 yrs.Barnwell, she grad.Garbutt Bus.Coll.Lethbridge,they lived in Ont.and across Can. She was stake Primary worker.

1b.Brian Lee, b.4 Apr.1944 Souris,Man.
2b.Brenda Kay, b.23 Apr.1945 Taber.
3b.Deborah Jean, b.26 May 1950 "
4b.Carey Grace, b.27 Dec.1952 "
5b.David Fraser, b.6 Apr.1955 "

4a.Robert Lee,b.3 June 1921 Taber,d.20Sept.1943; was in RCAF, home on leave, when accident & he d.

5a.David Bruce, b.1 Aug. 1922 Taber, m. 17 Apr.1946 Cardston Yvonne Wood, b.30 Jan.1925 Taber, dau. Harold &Ida Stacey Wood. 4 yr.with RCAF as pilot, Master degree in geology U.ofA.Bp.in Calgary. Partner in Bullock & Hughes Petroleum Geologists.

1b.Robert Bruce (adopted) b.7 Dec.1950 Edmonton.
2b.Thomas Scott(adopted)b.12 Jan.1953 Calgary
3b.

6a.Reed R., b.4 Mar.1925 Taber, m.22 Nov.1945 Cardston, Lorraine Stevens, b.12 Oct.1924 Barnwell,dau. David Earl &Winona Ursenbach Stevens.He served in RCAF 1944-5 air bomber,has farmed on Bullock homestead 10 yrs.St.Missionary,Supt.MIA Barnwell.

1b.James Earl, b.3 Dec.1951 Taber.
2b.Richard Malcolm, b.8 June 1953"
3b.Cecily Ann, b.6 June 1955 "

7a.Ruth, b.21 Apr.1927 Taber,d.19 Mar.1928

8a.Dale Clayton, b.23 Feb.1929 Taber, m. 1955 S.L. Anna Mae Grottage. filled mission in N.Mex.in US services.

9a.Shirley Kay, b.10 Nov.1930 Taber. m.4 July1951

James
Eva
&
Sarah
Holt

Jim&Eva's family while young

Evan's family

Reed's family

Cardston, Ferron Cleo Elder, b. 28 Aug.1927Neola,Ut.son Abraham &Edith Workman Elder. He ei Ida.Falls,Venice,Cal.&Roosevelt, Ut.In US army,works with airlines mechanic & fueller in Inglewood. They are active in church duties,home in Evanston Ill, now at Lawndale,Cal.

Elder

1b.Susan,b.23 Mar.1952Gt.Lakes
2b.Nancy,b.13 Sept.1953 Hawthorne, Cal.
3b.Constance,b.14Nov.1954 San Pedro, Cal.

BULLOCK

10a.Curtiss Henderson, b.28 Jan.1933 Taber,USAF 4 yr. electronic engineer,now in Kansas, active in church duty
11a.Baby,b&d.13 Apr.1933.

7.Lyman A., b.3 Dec.1893 Provo d.8 Feb.1940 Lethbridge, bur.Barnwell, m. 18 June 192 5Cardston, Nora Viola Anderson, b.11 Feb.1898 Benjamin, Ut.dau. Niels Alfred & Jensine Michelsen Anderson. g.dau. Johan &Nilla Hakansdotter Anderson, Jens C.&Inger Marie Jensen Michelson, with 5 more generations in

Lyman 1925 front row-Genelle,Nora,Terry Lee, Bernice,Carol, Leslie Ann, Barbara,back-Gerald A. Ronald Lyman, LeRoy Evans, Ivan Hobson.

Sweden & Denmark. Lyman attended Provo schools,but with brothers farmed in Alberta. Nora grad. S.L. LDS Hospital, serving in Cardston Hosp.& Lethbridge. Lyman filled a mission to E.Canada,mostly St.John, N.B.&Toronto. For 20 yrs.they lived in Barnwell,he was in bishopric, she Stake Primary Pres. & leader in choir work, both helping generously in the community. In 1945 Nora and family settled in Lethbridge where she continued to work with the Youth, & received HonoraryGolden Gleaner award,along with D.E. Elton with his Honorary Award,Nov.1956 by StakeMIA.

1a.Barbara, b.9 June 1926 Lethbridge,m.22 Dec.1948 Cardston, Ivan Leslie Hobson,Jr. b.29 Mar. 1925 Springfield,Mass. son Ivan Leslie &Anna Macbeth Hobson. She grad.Calgary Technical S. Ivan obtained Master's in Economics, and now in Ag.Dept.Washington, D.C. under Secretary Ezra T.Benson.

Hobson

1b.Leslie Ann, b.21 Sept.1951 Provo.

2b.Carol Viola, b.6 July 1953 Washington,D.C.

BULLOCK

2a.Bernice,b.24 May 1929 Lethbridge,m.19 Aug.1953 Cardston, Thomas LeRoy Evans, b.5 Apr.1927 Malad, Ida.son John LeRoy &Mattie Peterson Evans. She was

missionary in Eng.1950-2; grad.BYU in Education, taught in S.L. LeRoy filled a mission in Eng.They reside in S.L.

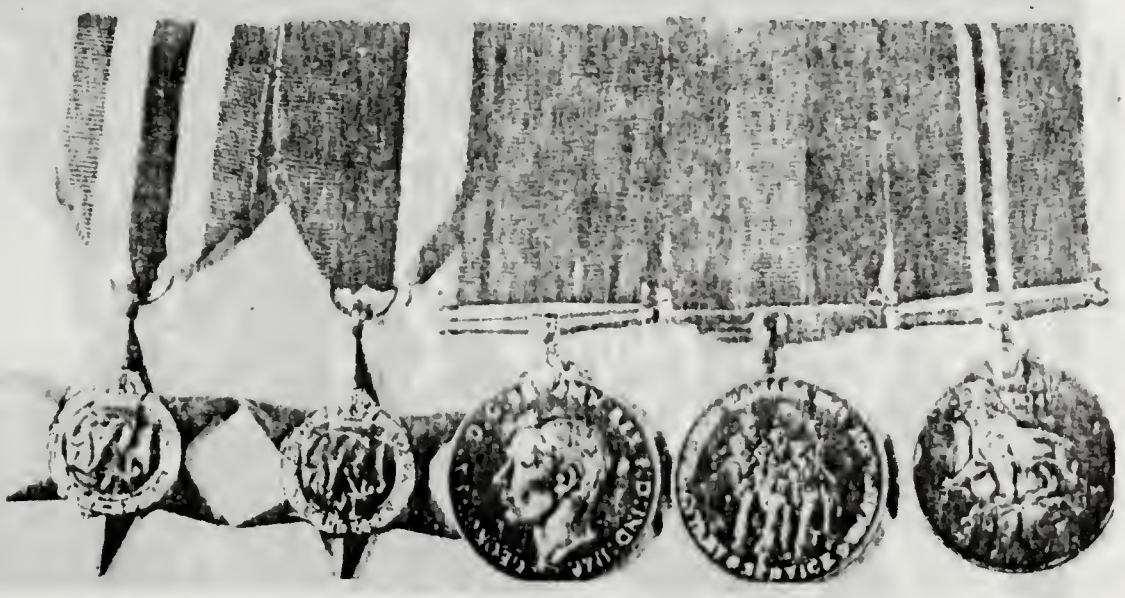
Evans

1b.Terry Lee,b.28 May 1954 S.L.
2b.Ronald Lyman, b.16 July 1955 S.L.
3b.Renee, b.24 Nov.1950 S.L.

BULLOCK

3a.Gerald Anderson, b.14 Jan.1933 Lethbridge,was on mission to France; now majoring in French BYU.
4a.Genelle Emily, b.2 Aug.1938 Lethbridge,attending BYU preparatory to her nursing career.

8.Clarence S., b.28 Sept.1895 Provo m.28 Feb.1921 Farmington, Ut. Ellen Delilah Carter, b.9 May 1900 Provo d.22 Dec.1938 Lethbridge, bur.Provo dau.Wm. & Rhoana Henrie Carter. m.2d.13 Nov.1946 Great Falls, Mont.Melinda Eliza Hall, b.27 Apr.1914 Taber,dau. Absalom Moroni &Myrtle Jane Rawson Hall, who m. 1st Oral Hugh Hanna. Clarence has farmed in Woolford, Chin, Barnwell, Taber, Coaldale and Okotoks,now residing in Calgary. They are truly good neighbors. Verl was shot down in World War on his 27th operation over Germany,with 3 more to go he planned to return to Canada but was called HOME. This medal posthumous given to father. As Elbert Hubbard said: God will not look you over for medals,degrees or diplomas but for scars. Verl had fine record inRCAF



"My marks and scars I carry with me, to be a witness for me that I have fought His battles,who

now will be my Rewarder; so he passed over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on the other side". The words of John Bunyan inscribed on the altar of sacrifice in the Peace Tower,Ottawa,where special services are held for Remembrance Day Nov.11 by Canadians.

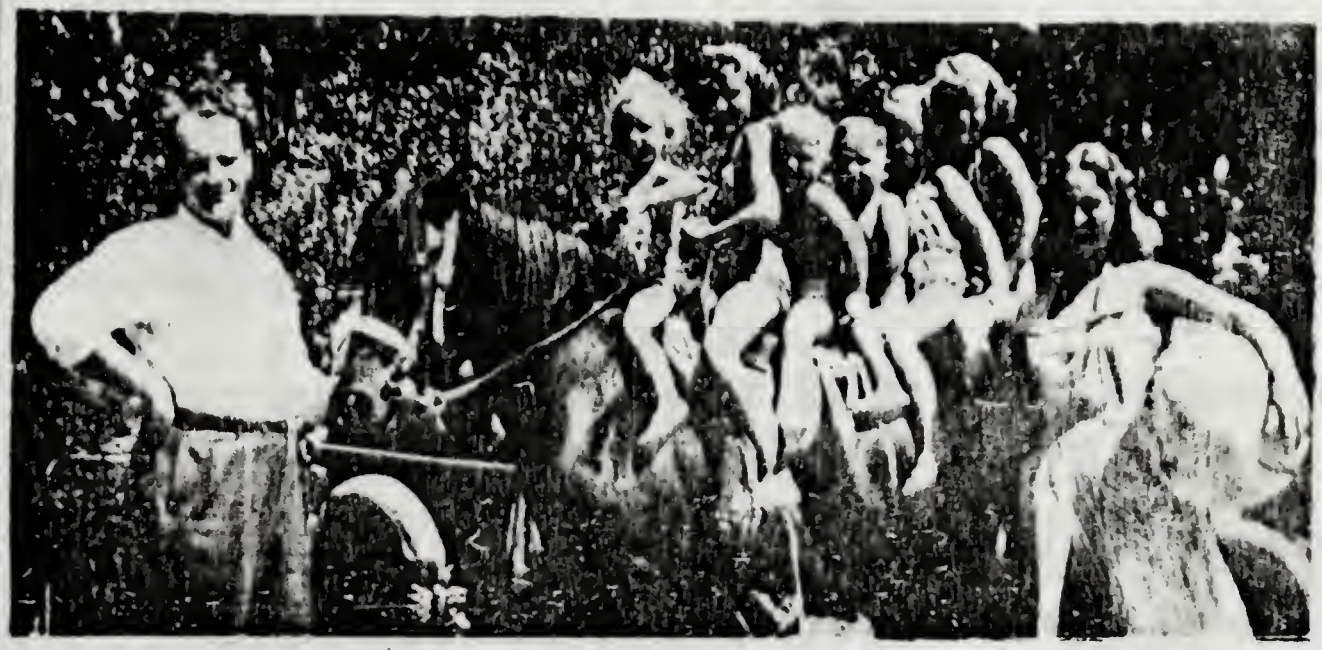
Clarence behind Glenda,Vera,Reta,Verl,Delilah,
Clarence,Lanny&Linda Pat & Lanny

Reta,baby &husband They live inOakland, Cal.

Darrell V.Harris of MooseJaw, Sask.

Deonne of USAF

Keith, Vera and family; they now reside in Taber



Hanna

1a.Deonne, b.2 July 1932 Taber, m.30 June 1955 Lethbridge,Lt.Keith H.Barclay.

2a.Patrick, b.17 Mar.1934 Taber, m.23 June 1955 Lethbridge,Ethel Horvath. They reside in Lethbridge.

BULLOCK

1a.Veral Clarence, b.11 Oct.1921 Taber, killed 3 Jan. 1945 Dortmund, Germany.

2a.Vera, b.14 July 1926 Barnwell, m.3 Mar.1943 Cardston Wilford Keith Harris, b.13 Jan.1924 Ogden, son Wilford Hyrum &Emma Boyson Harris.

Harris

1b.Carlie Gaye, b.16 Sept.1943 Lethbridge

2b.Sheryle Ellen, b.4 Jan.1945 "

3b.Roberta Kay, b.7 Feb.1948 Taber

4b.Verl Blake, b.23 July 1949 "

5b.Sandra, b.14 July 1950 "

6b.Willard Randall,b.14July 1950 "

7b.Ketha Leigh,b.10 Mar. 1956 "

BULLOCK

3a.Reta, b.5 June 1931 Barnwell m.5 Oct.1954 Reno, Nev. Harold Neal McElroy, b.21 Sept.1924 Cowden, Shelby Co.Ill.son Cloyd Earl &Lola Pearl McElroy.

McElroy

1b.Carol Diane,b.23 May 1955 Oakland,Cal.

BULLOCK

4a.Glenda,b.14 Sept.1933 Provo m.1Nov.1952 Ogden, Thomas Harold Harris, b.28 Sept.1933 Taber, son James Harold &Yvonne Bernier Harris.

Harris

1b.Veral Bradford, b.2 June 1953 Lethbridge,d. 3 June 1953 Lethbridge.

2b.Darrell Vance, b.24 Apr.1954 Lethbridge.

3b.Valerie, b.9 July 1956 Calgary.

BULLOCK

5a.(by 2d w.)Lanny C., b.17 Nov.1950 Lethbridge.

9.LaPreal, b.26 Oct.1901 Provo m.26 June 1925 S.L. Frank William Clayton, b.3 Nov.1899 Provo son Jas. &Vida Perry Clayton. She grad.BYU in education,

taught school;he's clerk typist for Civil Aeronautics Adminstration, in Alaska since 1950.

Clayton

1a.Merlene, b.25 May 1928 Provo m.16 Feb.1948 S.L. Lorenzo Bayless Anderson, b.25 Nov.1928 Bradenton, Fla. son Geo.Wm. &Hilda Bell Tilton Anderson.

Anderson

1b.Bruce, b.26 Feb.1951 Fairbanks, Alaska.
2b.Carrie Lee, b.17 Jan.1953 Jacksonville,Fla.
3b.Renee, b.19 July 1954 Fairbanks.

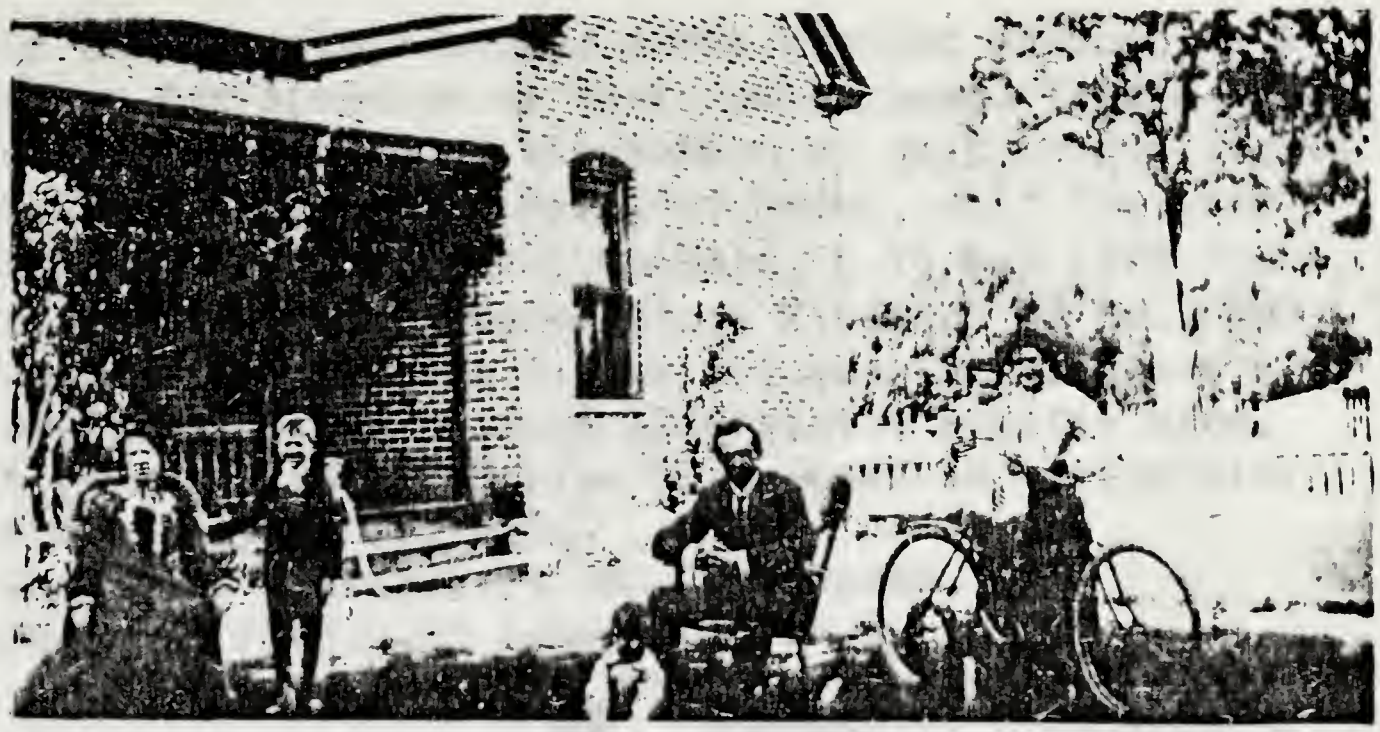
Clayton

2a.Arvilla,b.5 Dec.1930 Provo m.6 Sept.1955 St.George Fred Owen Halliday, son Lesley &Jose Halliday; she was payroll clerk in Fairbanks during summers.
3a.Jeanette, b.5 May 1939 Provo.

Merlene.LaPreal. Arvilla. Frank William, Jeanette

BULLOCK

10.George Ray(adopted) d.21 Feb.1954 Taber(rancher)
II.Edwin James, b.28 Oct.1861 Provo d.5 Dec.1885
III.Allison Stott, b.19 Aug.1868 " d.12June1876 P.
IV.Emma Jane (Mayme),b.24 July 1870 Provo d.24 June 1909 Provo m.13 June 1894 Provo,Thomas John, b.15 June 1867 Provo d.1910 Provo son David &Jane Cree



from left-Mayme,Tom Jr.Verdin,Tom Sr.,Romola,Ike on bike. (taken abt.1903 Provo). John

John. He was a lawyer;they lived beside Gr.ma Emma 1.Thomas Cree, b.7 Mar.1895 Provo d.23 Jan.1931 Yuma Ariz.m.Frances May Alvord, b.24 Dec.1924 Ogden, dau. Frank Elisha &Ethel May Walker Alvord. she m.2d. 28 Oct.1946 Arthur Smalley. Tom made a wonderful record in World War I,certificate of discharge from USMC states he enlisted 23 Nov.1917 S.L. to serve 4 yrs. "was honorably discharged with rank of Corporal at Quantico,Va.23 May 1919 by reason of special order of the Major General Commandant, for the convenience of the government, with character Excellent. Said Thomas..68½" high, blue eyes, brown hair,fair complexion,drug clerk occupation,U.S.Citizen. Signed M.R.Thatcher, Major,Asst.Adj'.".Foreign Service-France with Am.Expeditionary Forces with 7 participation battles listed. Military efficiency, Obedience,Sobriety all EXCELLENT,Awarded good conduct medal..Reenlisted Nov.1919. Romola wrote- "He served in every battle until wounded,then reported missing 1 yr. He recalled racing with buddies, bayonet in hand, stabbing, gruesome; one split second he was prompted to stop, then witnessed 25 others blown to their death. Being shellshocked, he spent much time in Vet.Hosp. Tho' tender-hearted,

Tom was brave,his heroic deeds brought admiration & demand for speeches at civic gatherings. It was terrible to overcome the damage of such tragic events
1a.Duane Thomas, b.8 Mar.1926 Ogden, m.15 Feb.1948 Elko,Nev. Beth Margaret Neilson, b.16 May 1928 Ogden, dau.Fredrick &Marg.Mabel Hogge Nielson. He Cpl.USMC. weapon-qualification Expert Rifleman,Service-sea & Foreign Aug.1944 to June 1946Asiatic Pacific area. At Okinawa 1945,2d Marine Div. award as testimonial of Fidelity & Obedience.
1b.Thomas Arthur,b.14 Dec.1948 Ogden.
2b.Allen Fred,b.15 June 1951 "

Duane Thos.with parents

2.Romola,b.3 Jan.1897 Provo m.22 July 1915,P. George Emory Meacham,b. 2 June 1895 Baker,Nev. son Geo.D. &Eudora Lovina Bigelow Mecham,

Meecham

1a.William John, b.1 Sept.1917 Provo m. 14 Sept.1943 Louise Keeland, b.4 July 1924 Shamrock,Okla.dau.Chas.Melton &

Verdie May Ray Keeland.
1b.William John Jr., b.15 Apr.1944 Washington,D.C.
2a.Elmo Verdin, b.13 Mar.1919 Provo, m.6 June 1946 Provo,Anagene Davies, b.28 Dec.1925 Sandy,Ut.dau. Thos.L.&Alice Brown Davies.m.1st Zelma Wright who had Linda Lee b.17 Nov.1942 L.A.
1b.Christine, b.25 Nov.1947 Provo
2b.Susan,b.16 June 1950 "
3b.Thomas George,b.22Apr.1953 "

3.Verdin Bullock, b.3 Nov.1898 ~~Provo m.5~~ John May 1931 Montebello,Cal. Lucille Mae Naccarato, b.27 Jan. 1900 Priest River,Ida.dau.Jos. &Teresa Caprye Naccarto of Europe. Since 1923 they resided inL.A. employed with UPRR.
1a.Thomas, b.5 Feb.1933 South Gate,Cal. ed. BYU, then to navy stationed in Calif.

4.Isaac Stott, b.31 Dec.1901 Provo, m.7 June 1924 Provo, Gussie Bailey, b.6 Jan.1901 Provo dau.Wm.H. &Bessie B.Bailey. She taught school, he salesman in Taylor Bros.Dept.store 1924-7,& 2 yrs. later moved to San Diego employed with Metropolitan Life Ins;; returned to Provo Mgr.Butler's(Ladies Wear store) then to Ogden with US warehouse supervisor. bright in school,Studentbody Pres. at H.S.,at BYU he was with winning team to State Tournament.
1a.Lynnette, b.8 Feb.1927 Provo m.23 Mar.1946 San Diego, Walter Thomas Hufstetler, b.24 July 1927 of Ogden, d.5 Feb.1950 son Everett &May Hufstetler. m. 2d. 6 Oct.1950 Ogden, Russell Glen Thorne, b.24 May 1925 Ogden, son Clifford &Anna Thorne. Walter was in USNavy San Diego 3 yrs. then to Ogden,killed by the gun of a friend while hunting. Russell served 3 yrs. USArmy paratrooper, discharged due to wound, in combat.
1b.Jennie Hufstetler(adopted 1951)b.24Sept1949 O.
2b.Timothy Russel, b.16 June 1951 Ogden.
3b.Nancy Lynn, b.24 Feb.1954 "

JOHN

2a.Nancy Jane, b.3 Oct.1929 Provo m.20 June 1950 Ogden, Louis P.Deis,b.16 Nov.1928 Ogden, son Louis P.Sr. &Hazel Deis. He grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.with Masters in Chemical engineering, 3 yrs.USArmy,now with Am.Vescos Co. West Chester, Pa.

Deis

1b.Jeffery L., b.13 June 1951 Boston, Mass.
2b.Susan Lynnette, b.11 Feb.1954 West Chester.
3b.Leslie, b.27 Oct.1955 "

JOHN

3a Dorothy Jean, b.30 Jan.1931 San Diego,m.24 Nov. 1951 Ogden, James Kenneth Newton,b.11 June 1932 Ogden, son Kenneth P.&Grace Newton. He joined USAF as a career, now at Hamilton, Cal.

Newton

1b.Michael James, b.23 July 1951 Ogden.
2b. b. Cal.

JOHN

5.Emma Jane (Mayme),b.23 May 1904 Provo m. 24 May 1922 Manti,Paul Peak Kendall,b.6 Aug.1900 Nephi,Ut. son Edw. &Sarah Petchforth Kendall.

Kendall

1a.Marie, b.22 Dec.1923 Nephi, m.23 May 1942 Nephi, Harold Boyd Thomas, b.27 Apr.1923 Wales,Ut.son Ephraim Thos. &Anna Anderson Thomas.

Thomas

1b.Debrah Marie, b.30 Mar.1943 Provo
2b.Dennis Harold, b.28 Sept.1946 Payson
3b.Fern Kaye, b.24 Mar. 1950 "
4b.Dale Ray, b.13 Sept.1952 Nephi,Juab Co. Ut.
5b.Boyd Maurice, b.13 Feb.1953 "

Kendall

2a.Maurice, b.22 Dec.1923 Nephi, d.26 Dec.1923
3a.Beverly, b.18 Apr.1926 " m.9 Mar.1945 Manti, Grant Samuel Carter, b.2 Mar.1928 Nephi,son Ralph &Hazel Winn Carter.

Carter

1b.Grant Kendall, b.14 Nov.1946 S.L.
2b.Carol Lynn. b.15 Oct.1949 "

Kendall

4a.Baley, b. & d.31 July 1932 Nephi,Ut.
5a.Pauline, b.19 Feb.1935 " d. 18Apr.1936
6a.Gordon Paul, b.27 June 1938 Nephi
7a.Romola,b.17 Aug.1940 Provo

BULLOCK

V.Lyman, b.22 Oct.1872 Provo, d.30 Aug.1874
VI.Hezekiah, b.10 June 1875 Provo d.6 June 1878
VII.Sarah(Sadie) b.9 Jan.1878 Provo m.11 Apr. 1900 S.L. Franklin Truman Holt, b.11 Mar.1875 Hamblin, Ut. d.23 July 1940 Raymond,Alta. son Franklin Overton &Emma Maria Truman Holt(p.160)
VIII.Celia Ann, b.31 Mar.1881 Provo,d.9 Dec.1891
IX.John Kimball,b.15 Sept.1884 " d.21 Sept. 1892
X.Jared (Jess) b.5 Nov.1887 Meadow Creek,Millard Co. Ut. d.21 Dec.1891 Provo.

Celia(Pictures sent by Sadie Holt)Johnny&Jared(Jess)

CHAPTER IX

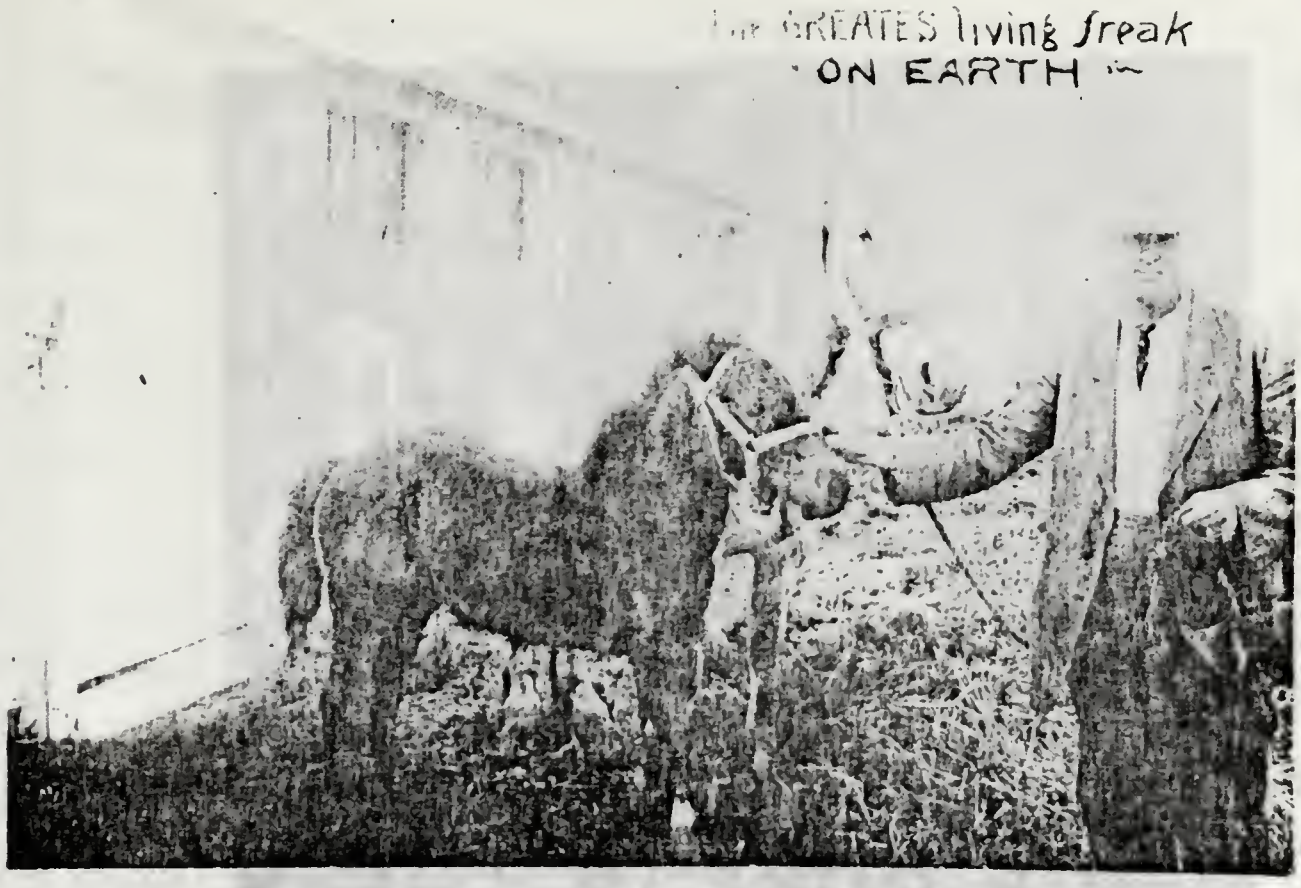
SARAH BULLOCK HOLT is the only living granddaughter of Benjamin Bullock III, and on the Executive of the Canadian Branch of Bullocks, a special chapteris here given. She was born in the adobe home on W.Centre,next to the hotel,the centre of town rugby,band practice and community sports.

From the Franklin school, to Parker then BYU she taught Gr.3 &4 in Franklin, later grades 5-6. She was in Presidency of YWMIA, teacher in S.S. "The boys from the BYU went to dances and activities in different Provo wards" writes Sadie."One night three came to our ward to a surprise party for one of the girls,this was the turning point of my life, as I met Frank Holt...When spring came, students returned home and in Gunlock, 20 mi.from St.George Frank was called on a mission to the Southern States. During the first year,we wrote, then when we quit I dated others. Just before his release Dec.9,1899 he wrote to me asking if he could come see me...We set the date for April. We went to S.L. accompanied by his parents for the wedding. The temple was closed, so we had to wait for three days." Gunlock was their first home,he farmed and did other jobs as they lived in Provo. "The fever of coming to Canada broke out...Will chartered a train car for belongings and one for cattle. In Feb. Will and Frank took these, built us homes..and in Apr. we arrived with our families There were no fences & just after we arrived we had the big May snowstorm,drifts 6 ft.high. Many cattle died,many were lost in the storm". Frank bought a team, hauled for the factory, then bought land, 10 acres at a time. After two daughters were born, Sadie visited Provo where Ruth was born.Then they sold their Raymond home,& settled in Barnwell returning to Raymond in winters,where Florence was born in the Robinson home. In summer 1910 Ruth had

measles, Florence took pneumonia with it,& died. The Holts traded Barnwell for Jos Nilsson's in Raymond, Frank working with team for factory,buying more land."After the twins arrived the big Johnsonhome was bought,then Van Wagoners where the youngest was born. After 5 boys we called her Gladys.

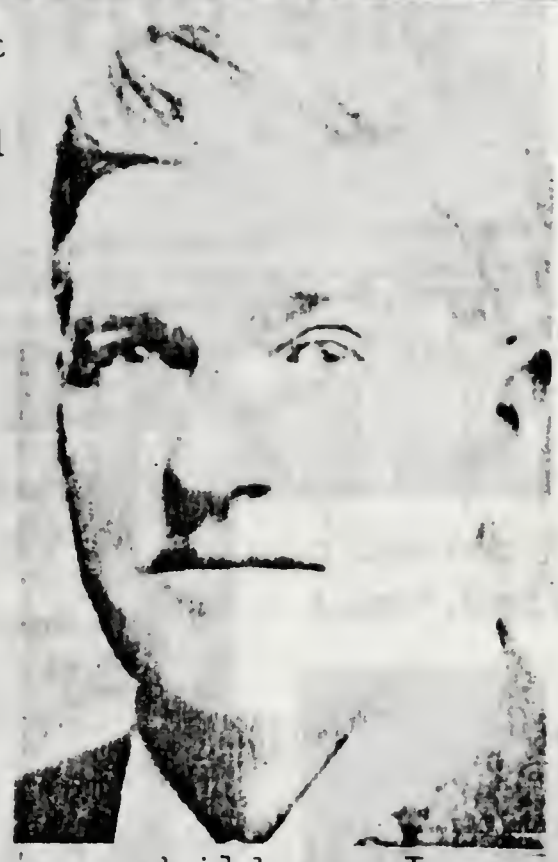
During these summers, my mother visited from Utah and helped until her death 1926.Morris at 3 yrs.had appendicitis. My health was not good but we kept active. Frank Sec.Treas. &Town Marshall of Raymond. He bought the meat market and grocery store fromFred Piepgrass, but still farmed north of town. For years I was organist,& visiting teacher in R.S. then 1927 was 2d.coun.to Pres.Margaret King with Rose Romeril & Margaret Salmon forming leadership 15 yrs.

back row-Frank, Sadie, Grant, LaPreal Clayton,gr. ma Emma Bullock, Aunt Emily Ekins Bullock.
Emma & Leah behind Ruth, Morris & Murray, Truman.
This taken abt.1916 Raymond.
In 1931 they moved to the present Holt home.After extra busy day, Frank had a heart attack, and death came suddenly, leaving the 10 children & Sadie.



Frank& his 3 legged colt.

Sadie at 20 Frank at 23 on his mission 1898



Sadie has 49 gr.children, 21 g.g.children. Isaac filled a mission 1938-40 So.States, Gladys to East. States 1948-50.Others on missions,Jack M.Holt,Alvin Jones to Britain, Gary, Kay &Elayne Salmon,Jolayne Dahl. In the Armed Services are Blayne Clayton&Dale Jones,Gordon L. &Robt.H. Dahl & Arthur Morris Dahl. All her family are active in various church organizations, and community affairs.

Childhood days in Raymond

back row-Grant, Emma-inFront Leah, Ruth Truman. The twins Morris, Murray

"I love myCanadian home & its people. I am now 78, my health good. May I always thank my Father in Heaven for my blessings". Sadie 59, Frank

1.Grant, b.6 Aug.1901 Provo m.8 Sept.1930 Lethbridge Adella Margaret Nielsen, b.26 July 1906 Cardston,dau. Frederick &Annie Severina Christensen Nielsen. They reside in Taber.Connie is trained nurse,grand singer, T.V.Artist from Winnipeg.

1a.Audrey Rae, b.7 Apr.1932 Lethbridge, m.18 Mar.1950 Lethbridge, Boniel Blaine Hamilton, b.24 May 1929 of Olds, Alta. son Gary Hamilton.

Hamilton

1b.Leslie Rae, b.11 Nov.1950 Lethbridge.
2b.Ronald Guy, b.14 Feb.1955 Taber.
3b.Terry Lynn, b.6 Feb.1956 "

Holt

2a.Constance,b.5 Oct.1933 Raymond.
3a.Beverly Jean, b.17 Jan.1935 "
4a.Reed Grant, b.7 Apr.1941 Lethbridge.
5a.Kenneth Bryce, b.28 Mar.1945 "

2.Emma, b.16 June 1903 Raymond, m.2 Jan.1925 Cardston, Paul Lamonte Dahl, b.25 Feb.1902 Goshen,Ut. d.15 Apr.1939 Raymond, son Arthur &Jenetta Poulsen Dahl. He majored in Ag. at U.of A. She grad.H.S. Raymond and Ag.School, studying piano 8 yrs. At 14 she was organist & played in orchestra; Leader in music of all organizations,30 yrs. as stake Organist. In 1925 they were married in the temple,but in 14 yrs. she was left with 7 children under 13. She taught piano lessons 35 yrs.with 40 per week now."I love the Gospel & have a strong testimony".

1937 Paul,Emma,Joyce,Gordon,Myra,Jolayne,Bob,Morris &Maxine. Emma & daughters.

Gordon, Emma, Robt.&Morris Dahl

Joyce,Bert & children

1a.Joyce, b.29 Nov.1925 Lethbridge, m.26 June 1946 Lethbridge,Bert Kirkham Leavitt, b.23 June 1925 Raymond, son Frank Wilford &Verland Venzy Kirkham Leavitt. He's in RCAF in Ont.

Leavitt

1b.Randel (Randy)Paul, b.23 Feb.1947 Edmonton.
2b.John David, b.3 Nov.1951 St.Thomas, Ont.

Dahl

2a.Gordon Lamonte, b.23 Apr.1927 Magrath, m.8 Dec. 1947 Cardston, Betty Strate, dau.Delos Strate-div. m.2d.26 Mar.1952 Great Falls,Mont. Rose MarieWright b.2 Nov.1927 Lethbridge,dau.James N.&Mary Eliz. Carbert Wright. He serves now in Navy.

1b.Devar, b.19 Sept.1948 Raymond.
2b.(2d w.)Marilyn Rae, b.6 Apr.1952 Lethbridge.
3b.Dennis Wayne, b.26 June 1953 Raymond.
4b.Peggy Marie, b.2 July 1954 "

3a.Myra, b.4 Sept.1928 Raymond, m.26 June 1947Cardston,Jack Humphreys, b.8 Feb.1925 Providence,Cache, Ut.son Ross &Anne Irene King Humphreys; live in Calgary.

Humphreys

1b.Jaynann, b.13 Nov.1949 Edmonton.
2b.Robert Allen, b.24 Oct.1951 Calgary
3b.Rae Ellen, b.6 Dec.1952 "

Dahl

4a.Jolayne, b.26 May 1930 Raymond, m.inCardston,

Merlin Harrison of Magrath. He serves in RCAF in Ont. She was missionary 1954 to E.Central States.
5a.Robert Holt, b.2 Apr.1932 Raymond, m.2 Nov.1955 Raymond, Margaret Joan Mitchell, b.30 Nov. 1931 St. John, N.B. dau.John Jos. &Mary Gertrude Walsh Mitchell. He is F/O in RCAF, both were in services in Germany 1951 where they met. Married by Uncle Murray Holt, they reside in Claresholm,Alta.
1b.Lloyd, b.30 Apr.1956
6a.Arthur Morris, b.27 Sept.1934 Raymond,joined navy at Esquimalt,B.C. 1951, m. 8 Sept.1956 Donna Gier, dau. Ernest R. &Jennie Lovina Gier of Taber.
7a.Helen Maxine, b.2 June 1936 Raymond, m.17 Nov. 1956 Quebec, Tony Pajaczkowski of Calgary. She teaches dancing and specializes in music.

Holt

3.Leah, b.15 Jan.1906 Raymond, m. 18 Nov.1925 Cardston Alvin Woodruff Jones, b.15 July 1898 Red Rock,Mont. d.20 Feb.1949 Taber, son Henry Amos &Ann Priscilla Evans Jones; g.son Henry &Alice Holton Jones, Wm. & Ann Thomas Evans. They worked for years with Taber Sugar Factory.Alvin grad.inBusiness course,but chose his father's bakery job, operating his own shop in Raymond, before moving to Taber,where he was chef for Construction of Factory & crew. She carried on after 1949, then at Palace Cafe,with millinery work then to Vauxhall as chef at Exp.Station. Her musical ability is great,and she serves in Presidency of R.S. Natalie is one of the best soloists ever.

Iris & Reid Smith 1947 Fe

Dale, Patrici &Dale Ann . Jan1953

Leah & Alvin Jones with family 1941
, Iris, Blayne with Dale,Natalie,Richard
in front.

1a.Clayton Blayne,b.13 Aug.1926 Raymond,m.30 Mar. 1946 in Sask.,Delia Katherine Chappell, b.June1926 of Medicine Hat,dau.Jas. &Eliz.Chappell; served in Germany RCAF, joined army at 17, now inFrance RCAF.

1b.James Alvin, b.11 Feb.1947
2b.Leslie Barbara, b.13 May 1949
3b.Kenneth Blayne, b.29 June 1952.

2a.Iris Adaire, b.28 May 1928 Raymond,m.8 Dec.1949 Cardston,Reid Warren Smith, b.23 Nov.1922 Draper, son Heber John &Matilda Michelson Smith. They live in Draper,Utah

Smith

1b.Brian Reid, b.28 Apr.1951 S.L.
2b.Nancy Leah,b.14 Oct.1952 Murray,Ut.
3b.Kent Alvin, b.4 June 1954 "
4b.Drew Warren, b.13 Jan.1956 "

Jones

3a.Dale Bryan, b.27 Nov.1930 Raymond, m.10 Mar.1951 Mex.,Patricia Johnson. They lived inAnchorage,Alask but now in Chicago with U.S.Army.

1b. Dale Ann, b.3 Jan.1952 Gardenia, Cal.
2b.Diana Lynn, b.9 Sept.1954
4a.Natalie Ann, b.22 Mar.1936 Raymond.
5a.Richard Holt, b.19 Aug.1939 "

Holt

4.Ruth, b.12 Dec.1907 Provo m.17 Apr.1929 Cardston Scott Walker Salmon, b.8 May 1905 Raymond, sonJohn F.&Margaret Cowie Walker Salmon; they live Raymond. She is Pres.R.S. MIA music leader,S.S.teacher & in R.S.25 yrs.

Salmon

1a.Elayne, b.5 Mar.1930 Raymond,mission toBritain.
2a.Gary Holt, b.28 Sept.1933 Raymond,m.29 June1955 Cardston, Charlotte Arlene Graham, b.20 Feb.1936 Raymond, dau.Robt.Thos.&Charlotte Evans Graham. He filled mission to E.Canada 1952-4.
3a.Kay Holt, b.2 Nov.1935 Raymond, now missionary in So.Africa.
4a.Phyllis, b.24 Apr.1940 Raymond
5a.David Holt, b.26 Dec.1944 Lethbridge.
6a.Glen Holt, b.8 Feb.1948 Raymond.

Ruth & Scott Salmon's fam. 1955.

Holt

5.Florence,b.16 Oct.1909 Taber,d.June1910Barnwell, bur.Taber.
6.Franklin Truman, b.19 July 1911 Raymond,m.8 May 1932 Lethbridge,LaRelle Sherwood, b.14 Aug.1910 Cardston, dau.Elmer &Hulda Savana Anderson Sherwood

Sharon in Vancouver

Truman, LaRelle, Sharon&Terry. (Terry a queen Scout at 14) Truman, having helped in butcher business with father, has followed this. Aug.1943 they moved to Vancouver for 9 yrs.Her health not good,so they returned to Raymond and has "Holt Bros." butcher shop with Morris. They are active in church duties,she in R.S.Presidency.

1a.Sharon, b.21 Apr.1933 Raymond,works in Vancouver
2a.Jacqueline,b.24 Nov.1934 " d.24 Nov.1934
3a.Janice, b.3 Sept.1936 " d.3 Sept.1936
4a.Terry Sherwood,b.21 Feb.1942 Lethbridge
5a.Linda Joyce,b.24 Nov.1948 Vancouver,B.C.

7.Morris, b.8 July 1913 Raymond, m.26 Sept.1935 Raymond, Helen Erma Scoville,b.27 Aug.1914 Raymond, dau.Asa Payton &Sarah Eliz.Hicken Scoville; he's butcher in Raymond.Jack had 2 yr.Pre-Med.course U.of A. bef.his mission to So.Africa.

1a.Jack Morris, b.9 Apr.1936 Lethbridge.
2a.Necia Helen, b.16 Mar.1939 "
3a.Roger Wayne, b.27 Aug.1941 "
4a.Joan, b.21 July 1944 " d.4Aug.1944
5a.Judith, b.21 July 1944 " d.3Aug.1944
6a.Douglas Franklin, b.6 July 1950 Raymond
7a.Linda Kathleen,b.13 Dec.1951 "
8a.Marilyn,b.29 Sept.1954 "

8.Murray, b.8 July 1913 Raymond, m.11 Nov.1936 Cardston, Vella Thomson, b.15 Jan.1915 Magrath,dau.Geo. &Alice Melissa Winterton Thomson. he ed.Raymond Hi being "Premier" one year;with the depression he tried Vancouver,but found thousands unemployed.He

Murray, Vella & family

helped on farm,& then at butcher shop at$10 per week for his brothers.After father's death, he managed the farm,part of it is original Bullock land of 1903. He specializes in beets, beef cattle;Pres. Raymond Beet GrowersAss'n yet finds time as bishop & was S.S.Supt.1936,MIA Supt.1945 as well as Sec. Raymond Amateur Athletics & energetic citizen.She is leader in dramatics,MIA and Primary. Max is outstanding student U.ofA.Edmonton, as he was in 4H Club and H.S.,Raymond,also tops in church activites as Bob &Bruce are in Boys' groups

1a.Max Thomson,b.25 Aug.1937 Raymond.
2a.Franklin Robert, b.5 Dec.1940 Lethbridge.
3a.Bruce Murray, b.2 Feb.1943 "
4a.Carol, b. 30 Apr.1947 Raymond
5a.Marie, b.13 Oct.1949 "
6a.Alan Thomson, b.28 July 1951"

9.Isaac Bullock, b.17 July 1916 Raymond,m.10 Aug. 1943 Calgary,Edith May Higley,b.5 Mar.1917 Calgary dau.EdwinRussel &Elsa Edith Stokes Higley. He filled mission to So.States, farms 17 mi.E.Calgary; she obtained ATCM in music from Toronto Conservatory; taught music 7 yrs.Being a staunch convert,she too is active in church duties,the sons lead in 4HClub & Scouting.The family are talented singers,even at 3,Marlene is. Brian at 3 had miraculously healing when arm mashed in grain auger,he nearly bled to death, but now has some use of arm.

1a.Edwin Franklin, b.30 May 1944 Calgary
2a.Wayne Truman, b.9 Feb.1946 "
3a.Brian Isaac, b.14 Mar.1950 "
4a.Marlene Edith, b.2 Apr.1953 "

10.James William,b.30 Aug.1919 Raymond.
11.Gladys, b.29 July 1922 Raymond,m.1 Dec.1954 Cardston, Woodrow Sylvester Stringam,b.14 May 1913 Glen-

Isaac, Edith & famil
May 1956

next picture-Woodrow
Gladys, Jade & Karren
(Karren 7 weeks)

Myrna, James & Randel
Matson.
The Matsons reside
in L.A. formerly Mont,
The Stringams farm
in Milk River, Alta.

wood, son Geo.L. &Sarah Lovina Williams Stringam, of which is established an extended pedigree. He m.1st 7 Apr.1934 in U.S., Gladys Belle Thomas, b.14 Dec. 1916.div.1952. Gladys received many awards in Raymond schools, and became telephone operator many yrs. She was called by Apostle John A. Widtsoe 1948 to E.States, serving in Palmyra, N.Y.; assisting with pageant "America's Witness for Christ". She lived in S.L. employed by 1st Security Bank, at time of marriage, when she was honored by former Canadian Associates among whom are Stevens, Petersons & Eileen Tight, as well as reception in Alberta. She was Golden Gleaner 1944 with Honnie Nalder, leader. Woodrow was elected Mayor of Milk River, & is partner in theatre as well as farming, extensively. He is Branch Pres., she organist, R.S. Presidency, and leader in S.S.MIA, Primary, the testimony of the Gospel is paramount.

1a.Myrna Beverly, b.30 Sept.1935 m. 15Aug.1952
Cutbank, Mont.James Edward Matson, b.17 June 1932
Great Falls, Mont. son Arthur &Ruth Eliz. Stanton
Matson.

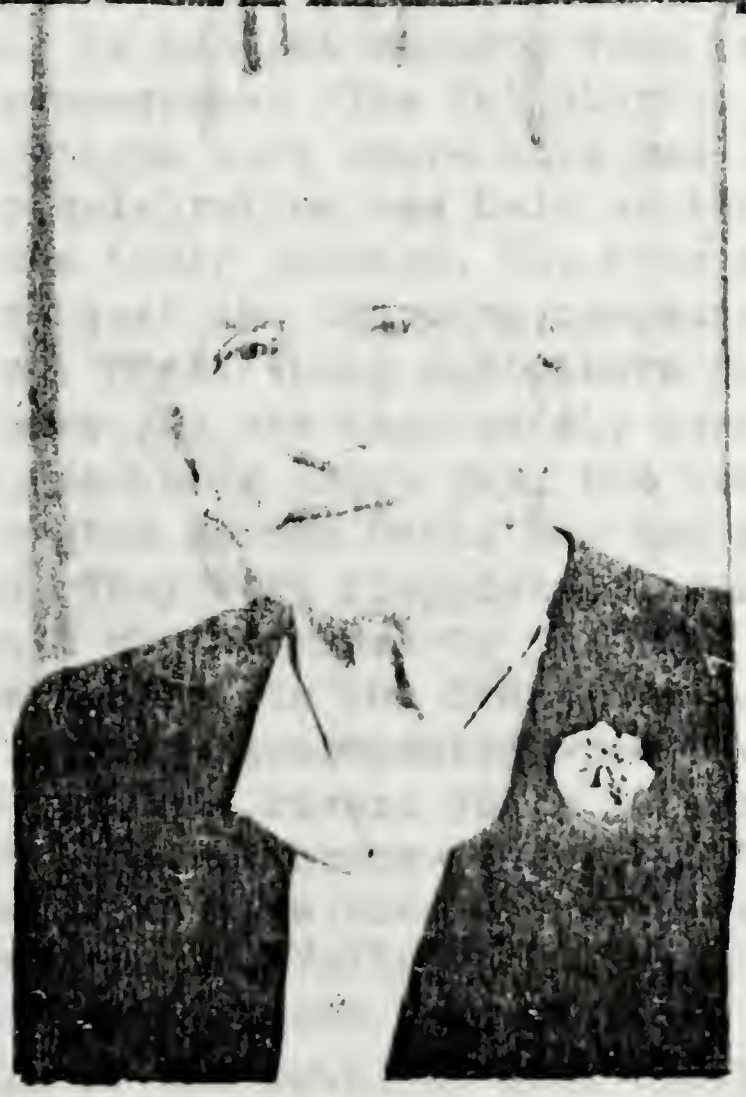
Matson

1b.Randel James Woodrow, b.20 Apr.1953 Lethbridge

Stringam

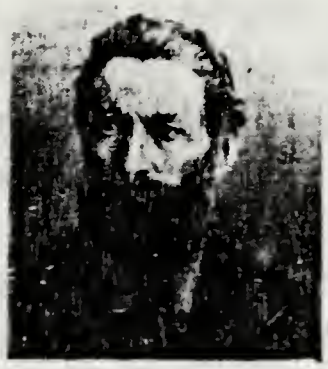
2a.Woodrow Wade, b.6 July 1941
3a.(2d w.) Karen. b.13 Apr.1956 Raymond.

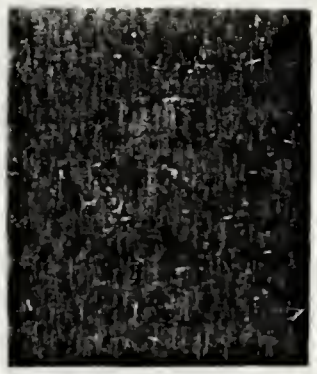
The group picture taken at Dahl home,on Gladys & Woodrow's wedding day.



Sarah B. HOIT 1956

CHAPTER X





MARY ANN (Polly),2d dau. of BENJAMIN & DOLLY, b. 19 Sept. 1829 Moira,N.Y. d.18 Aug. 1901 Provo m. 23 Nov. 1856 GreenRiver, Wyo. Benjamin Morgan ROBERTS, b.15 Jan.1827 Packland, Chester Co. Penn. d.18 Aug.1891 Provo, son Samuel &Sarah Lamar Roberts, g.son Samuel of Wales & Polly Phipps of Eng.

He was member of the Mormon Battalion who had marched to Santa Fe,New Mex. then wintered in Pueblo,Colo. 1846-7. I.B.Roberts of Raymond submitted this-copied from "Exodus to Greatness" by Preston Nibley 1947: "June 30,1847,abt.3 p.m. three men rode into camp at Green River horseback. The brethren(pioneers) recognized Samuel Brannan who had journeyed overland from Cal. to meet the pioneers, to induce them to continue to Cal. He brought reports from the Batt. and files of his newspaper "The Cal.Star"...Sun.July 4,1847: The brethren were aware this was Independence Day, but no celebration was held as they were anxious to continue their journey. The five men who were going back to meet the oncoming companies left during the morning. Pres. Young and others accompanied them to the ferry and saw them safely across the Green River. There, to their great joy, the brethren met 13 members of the Mormon Batt. who had spent the winter at Pueblo. They were the advance group of 140 members of Batt. who intended to join the Pioneers in their new settlement in the Great Basin...Wm.Walker went East,..others accompanied Pres.Young to the camp 3 miles down the river. These 12 were...BENJAMIN ROBERTS." "Heart Throbs of the West" Vol.8 p.408 Andrew Jensen tells the account and totals the souls who entered the S.L.Valley 157 giving Benj.Roberts too. P.414-5 of the same Vol. tells of the departure of members of the Batt. to meet their families and to

bring them west, after 13 mo. separation, including BENJAMIN ROBERTS. Vol.9 p.469 tells of "They came in '48" listing ROBERTS,age 21, b.Penn. "a great caravan of people who migrated here from Winterquarters,Neb. ..hundreds of children less than 10 yrs.old,many women" Thus we find Benj.Roberts 1st saw Calif.later while he freighted from Utah,Nev.on West, and as far north as Benton,Mont. The family treasured brooch made of gold nugget Ben found in Calif. was during freighting days.

After 2d arrival in Ut.,Ben was called on mission to Indians,so lived near Isaac Bullock,Pres.of mission. He met,& md.Isaac's sister Polly,lived there,till son was 6 weeks old, Johnsons Army came, so everything was loaded they could take, and set fire to the rest. They moved to Provo;here Jesse Knight helped as told in Knight Family Hist.Jesse worked for $30 mo.wage but was worth more and paid $50 per mo. at end of season. B.M.Roberts owned the 1st thresher in Provo &Heber City, Jesse caught his foot in power machine, cutting off one toe.His call to"Muddy"told by son. The Roberts bought an Indian girl "Squaw Polly" not a Ute,stolen from another tribe. To protect her from Indians, she was taken to S.L.and given up. Weesaw, an Indian boy, joined the family, grew to manhood, went to Nev. where he later died.
1862 was spent in Centre Creek,mouth of Daniels Canyon. Being a heavy winter, feed scarce, snow covered the fences, herds of cattle died. In 1869 Ben put up hay for WellsFargo Co.abt.150 mi.W.of Overland Stage Rte. While haying B.M. was stung by a scorpion, his foot swelled up,turned black,was rushed by son Ben Jr. to Provo, 150 mi. where Uncle Dr.Riggs doctored him. At the turn of the century,Mary(May) Farrer,Jim and family moved to the Roberts home to care for mother. 1956 sees the Mountain Fuel Supply Co.warehouse on original corner of Benj.M.&Polly's home.
Polly had md.1st Judge Williams, 2d.Jesse Hartley, & had son Jesse T.Hartley, b.27 Nov.1854 d.27 Aug. 1855,bef.trek across plains.S.to Roberts 1890.

Benj.Morgan Jr.&SarahAnn MilnerRoberts family, taken in front of 1st home,Provo after mother recovered from 2d stroke

ROBERTS

I.Benjamin Morgan Jr.b. 12 Aug.1857 Ft.Supply, d.1Feb1938 CulverCity, Cal.bur.Provo m.5 Oct.1882 Provo,Sarah Ann Milner,b. 29 May 1862 Provo d.15 June 1915 Provo,oldest dau.John Brewitt and Esther E. YardleyMilner both of Eng. He was 1st white child b.Ft.Supply The only school he attended was under Dr.Maeser inDusenberry school at old Lewis Hall. The mission to "The Muddy" is vividly told by Benj."Nov. 1869 we left Provo with 5 yoke oxen & 2 wagons with 6 mules, 40 cows &calves. At Kanosh, snow 2½' deep,we left all but 1 cow,was 8 mi.from Kanarrah Xmas eve. The dugway over Black

ridge was sharp & made difficult travel.I had to drive the yoke of oxen on one of trail wagons down to theMuddy. So.of St.George on New Years1870 the Navjos were stealing horses & mules,Piutes helped us herd ours. Next day I was driving 4 head oxen when one gave out, I couldnt get him up,so drove my pocket knife in ox but father came back 1½ mi.,gave me licking for doing this. I held his tail, he took 2 whipstalks,rubbed them on his tail. Thats the way to get an ox up when he's given out. We crossed the Virgin R. 27 times,quicksand,difficult & dangerous. Finally thru mud, rain &wind,we reached St.Joseph,built a home,stayed that winter,built a canal but sand drifted in,so we moved 6 mi.N. to get water. Electa died, more troubles as snakes rattlers,etc.were common,but Indians friendly as we brought water near to them,by canal built by Mormons. U.S.Govt. surveyed our land,found we lived in Nev.so Pres.Young visited;he told settlers to move where they wanted, St.Thomas on Virgin, Overton,St.Joseph &Upper Muddy. Every Mormon left, after over 2 yr.we were last to leave. Back to Ut.in summer,to Muddy in winter & to help poor people,some had chills & fever,as father had while in Calif. Fall of 1870 Navajo Indians stole our mules, left us on desert so.ofCedar City. With help from others,we returned to Provo,homesteaded at mouth of Provo canyon, bought 72 ac.on the"Bench". The 1st man I ever worked for day wages was Bp.Scott I worked for Utah So.R.R.to bring it to Provo fromS.L. then on thru Sevier Canyon.

After marriage, all I had was a span of fine horses. Our 1st home was 2 roomed,then moved to Milner home where our 1st child born. I cleared and drained 2 city lots bo't of Judge Milner for $50-made adobes at night hauling lumber from Provo canyon in daytime." Benj.was farmer with cows,poultry & pigs,spending spare time hauling wood from canyon,coal fromCoalville,sand,rocks lime for building purposes,or digging basements. He dug one for Aunt Belle Bachman,was paid a kitchen to add to his home,also a golden oak wardrobe given. July 4th parades included Benjamin's fine horses. He

writes:"When Mattie Madie took diphtheria,mother & others moved with grandma Milner;Aunt Annie Milner&I nursed her until she died,when I was so worn out I crawled on the bed,exhausted,went to sleep.Annie came in &thought we were both dead."

"In 1887 we shut our home,moved to Castle Valley to homestead with Isaac &John in Farnham or RobertsRanch 10 mi.E.ofPrice. After 1 yr. we moved back, accumulated more farm land,owned team of Arabian offspring horses. From MattieNelson I bot 5 ac.@$25 per a,,13 a. from Isaac for $800, 13 from Will B.and in 1909 12 a. from Ben B." His farm joined his cousins Ralph,Alonzo Joseph& Ben B.all uniting in work with thresher, etc. The Bullock reunions at the old lake resort were joyous for all with mother's fried chicken lasting memory. Industrious, honest and never in debt long, his word was his bond,only security at banks asked was his name. Sarah Ann's health failed after her stroke, yet she made 13 pieced quilts,dyed rags for carpets she made for 6 bedrooms &stairway for the new home they moved into in 1914,but she died next year,the father doubled his responsibility raising the family kindly,considerate and with mercy. With strict honesty, his great humility always radiated a peaceful spirit. On 80th birthday, still enjoying a full life,he attended the Black Hawk celebration in Spanish Fork. His genial personality drewFriends to him,the next Sun. his birthday was honored by over 150 at his home. He spent winters in Cal. with Ruth and in Jan.1938 had heart attack,passing away at his son Frank's home 1 Feb. but buried 6 Feb. Provo.

1. Mattie May, b.26 May 1883 Provo,d.15 June 1891Provo.
2.Charles Milner,b.12 Mar.1885 Provo m.12 Oct.1911 Sp. Fork,Anna Lucilla(Lou) Creer, b.29Apr.1889 SpanishFork, d.5 Jan.1921 Sp.Fork,dau.James &Miss Snell Creer; m. 2d.Gladys Annetta Jakeman, b.2 June 1886 Manti who m. 1st. Mr.Sanders and had LeRoy,Wells,Fay Violet and Stephen Sanders; m.3d. 20 Nov.1932 Mary Baxendale, b.29 Mar.1887 Chorley,Lanc.Eng. who m.1st.Gartrel

80th Birthday Picture of Benj.MorganRoberts & 10 of his 12 living children.Chas. his 1st &Frank his last son,not able to be present.

###

Buell Stapleton & had RalphBen.Lear, Marie, Donal Cecil & Charles Ray Stapleton.

1a.Margaret Lucilla, b.10 Dec.1912 Spanish Fork,m.1954 William Anderson.

2a.Helen, b.Sp.Fork, m.Walter Grandquist

Grandquist

1b.James (Jimmy)

2b.Joyce

ROBERTS

3a.Charles Creer,b. 17 Sept1915 Sp.Fork, d.13 Mar.1930

4a.(2d w.)Cleo Milner b.3 Mar.1927

5a.Roberta,b.S.L. d.

3.Hazel Esther,b.18 Nov.1886 Provo d.2 Apr.1946 P. m.29Apr. 1919 Provo,DanALewis

Lewis

1a.Doris,b.29 Mar. 1910 P.m.22 Feb.1946 Provo,LeeStanfield, of Calif.

Stanfield

1b.Byron Leland, b.2 Mar. 1947

ROBERTS

4.Belle, b.6 Jan.1889 Provo m.23 June 1915 Myles Hilt Sinnott, b.5 Nov.1889 Indianapolis,Ind. son Nicolas Myles &Florence Amelia Hill Sinnott.

Sinnott

1a.Florence Ann, b.6 July 1916 Indianapolis,m. John Keefer.

2a.Rose Mary,b.4 July 1918 Indianapolis, m.25 Feb 1940 Graeme Clifford Smith

Smith

1b.Katherine, b.15 Apr.1943 Santa Ana,Cal.

Sinnott

3a.Cmdr. Myles Roberts,b.7 Nov.1920 SanDiego,m.24 Jan.1947 Beverly Ann Rogers. He is in USNavy.

1b.Cindy Ann, b. 11 July 1950 Slorenzo,Cal.

2b.Christy Lee, b.28 Mar.1952 " .

ROBERTS

5.John Lyne,b.12 May 1891 Provo m.23 Nov.1921 Spanish Fork, Maude Elizabeth Roach,b.6 May 1901 Spanish Fork, dau.Jos.Hyrum &Eliz.Anne Williams Roach. He has deep respect for parentage;is on Bullock org.

1a.Anne Elizabeth, b.24 Dec.1922 Spanish Fork,m. 1944 Provo, Paul R.Williams, b.18 Apr.1921 son John W. &Sofie Haripat Williams.

Williams

1b.Lyn Ann, b.20 Feb.1947 Provo

2b.Paul Gordon, b.20 Jan.1949 "

ROBERTS

2a.Marie, b. 3 June 1924 Spanish Fork, m.8 Sept. 1948 S.L. Ralph W.Ridge,b.23 Jan.1926 Springville Ut.son Geo. Wm. &Sarah Maude Anderson Ridge. They reside in Orem,Utah.

Ridge

1b.Candice M., b.10 June 1950 Provo

2b.Steven William, b.16 May 1952 "

ROBERTS

3a.LaRae, b.4 Dec.1926 Provo m. 4 Jan.1952 Provo Henry Owen Deaton, b.21 Feb.1928 S.L. son Samuel Lawrence &Ruth Schlappi Deaton;they live in Orem

1.Lyne,Maude & Candice
2.Henry&LaRae
3.Jack&Eliza
4.Ralph,Marie & Candice
5.Anne,Paul, Lyn Ann&Gordie

Lyne Sr.studied architecture at Y under Huish & supervised building father's new home of 1914. ###

Deaton

1b.Susan K. b.4 Oct.1952 Provo
2b.Sharon, b. 20 Oct. 1955 "

ROBERTS

4a.John Lyne Jr.b.15 May 1930 Provo m.14 Nov.1950S.L. Eliza Gould, b.26 Jan.1932 Provo,dau.Robt.Franklin &Anna Melvina Gould; served in USArmy 1951-3.nowProvo
1b.John Grieg, b.22 Sept.1954 Provo

6.Mark LaMar,b.25 July 1893 Provo d.25 July 1955 m.23Nov 1921 Leah Scott, b.31 May 1902 Provo,dau.Wm.Norton & Emeretta Clark Scott. Leah m.1st.Dale Hoskin-div.-had son Dale Hoskin; m.2d.Mr.Bobbett-div.-had dau.Lillian. Mark's 10 children b.Provo,all sons in Armed Forces.
1a.Benjamin Mark, b.23 Mar.1923-served onL.D.S. mission grad.with Master's at BYU.
2a.Marion Ruth, b.22 Feb.1925 m.Freeborn Merrill-div. m.2d.Francis Webster

Merrill

1b.Jackie, died years ago.

2b.Joan, living 1957

Webster

3b.Francis Marion.

ROBERTS

3a.Hazel, b.29 Mar.1927 m. Ben Kraft. 1 son & 1 dau.

Kraft

1b.Kem, b. 19 July 1953

2b.Jana Gayle, b. May 1956

ROBERTS

4a.Donna May, b.10 Feb.1928, d. 13 Apr.1928

5a.Kay Lamar, b.18 June 1930 m.7 July 1951 Lela Kaye Everett,

1b.Lamar Kay,b.17 May 1953

2b.Bryan Jay, b.11 June 1954

6a.William Norton, b.19 Mar.1932

7a.Dean Scott, b.22 Nov.1933, student at BYU 1957

8a.Merlene, b.6 May 1936, student at BYU 1957

9a.Lavonna, b.21 Mar.1938

10a.Susan Leah, b.18 June 1941.

7.Milton LaMar(twin to Mark LaMar)b.25 July 1893 Provo m.15 Sept.1924 Farmington, Ut. Mae Elizabeth Jefferson b.30 May 1900,dau.Robt.&Nora Tew Jefferson-reside L.A.

1a.Phyllis Jean,b.28 June 1927 Provo m.23 Apr. 1952 David Porte

Porte

1b.Robyn Ann, b.30 Aug. 1954

2b. dau. b. Aug. 1956

ROBERTS

8.Elmer Morgan, b.27 Feb.1896 Provo m.23 Dec.1924Annie Beck, b.3 Dec.1906 d. m.2d.15 July 1937 Provo,Ruth Madli Simpson,b.Mt.Pleasant,Ut.; m.3d.23 Nov.1944 Ogden,Edna Fram, b.23 May 1905 Provo-resides on old Bullock home,P.

1a.Dan Elmer, b.3 Dec.1926 Springville, Ut.

2a.Glen Allen, b.23 Apr.1931 Provo

3a.(2d W.)Barbara Jean,b.15 June 1938 Provo

4a.(3d w.)Jane,b.27 Aug.1945 Provo

5a.Joan(twin to Jane) b.27 Aug.1945 Provo

9.Boyd, b.23 May 1898 Provo m.19 Nov.1925 Lillian Irene Creer,b.25 Nov.1898Sp.Fork,dau.Chas.Cannon &Mary Marg. Peterson Creer; reside in Costa Mesa, Calif.

1a.Boyd Creer, b.10 May 1926 LasVegas,Nev.m.18 Mar.

Richard E. & Edyth Roberts Maxfield's family 1943

1949 Lois LaVon Bushnell,b.28 July 1923 Meadow,Ut.
dau.Wm.Emmett &Lois Emma Duncan Bushnell.
2a.Sterling M.,b.15 June 1927 Provo,d.18 Oct.1927
3a.William Kenneth, b.10 Dec.1928"m.Sept.1956
4a.James Creer, b.27 Aug.1934 Provo

0.Edyth, b.16 June 1900 Provo m.4 June 1924Provo
Richard Elton Maxfield, b.23 May 1898 Vineyard,Ut.
son Wm.Albert &Johanna Olsen Maxfield;live in Provo.

Maxfield (see P.208)

1a.Richard Lamar, b.28 Feb.1925 Boise,Ida.m.28 May 1948 S.L. Joyce Drainsfield,b.21 Aug.1928 Lehi,Ut. dau.Arnold &Jennive Clark Drainsfield.He ed.S.L. & Provo, B.A. BYU,then Denver U. &N.W.U. Chicago, grad.in Law,admitted to the Bar 1951,practiced with Blackam &Clyde Sandgren,Provo. Having served in armed services as navigator 1943,a leader in Okinawa, he was called again,navigator photographer bombadier; flew 44 missions over Korea; 1st Lt.army A.F. He is now lawyer residing at Heber,Ut.a leader in Stake MIA,S.S. and has many faith-promoting experiences of army life.

1b.Carole, b.1 Apr.1949 Chicago,Ill.
2b.Marilyn, b.26 Oct.1950 "
3b.William Lamar, b.4 May 1953 Heber,Ut.
4b.Claudia, b.23 May 1954 "
5b.Brett Richard, b.19 Mar.1956 "

2a.Maurice E.b.5 Aug.1927 S.L. d.5Aug.1927 S.L.

3a.Maurine E.,b.5Aug.1927 S.L.(twin) ed.Provo,S.L. &Springville,grad.B.Sc. BYU in Sociology &English. In Chicago,she was Sec. for Clark B.Kelsey of Am. Furn.Mart; steno in S.L. & at Geneva Steel,Provo; leader in music &teacher of S.S.,sec.Primary,&Pres. MIA,filled stake mission Provo & Chicago.

4a.Janyce, b.18 May 1931S.L.(twin)m.25 June 1954S.L. Bertrand Kent Harrison, son Bertrand R.&Lorna Jensen Harrison. She ed.Provo &Springville,grad.B.Sc. BYU in Education,taught school in Tooele. Kent received fellowship to Princeton,N.J.U.; she Asst. at Armstrong library,fine teacher in S.S.& R.S.

Harrison

1b.Alan Kent, b.3 Feb.1956 Princeton,N.J.

Maxfield

5a.Joyce,b.18 May 1931 S.L.(twin) m.28 Jan.1953 Manti,Richard Crowther Long,b.17 Nov.1930 Provo,son Ernest &Esther Crowther Long. She ed.Provo &Springville, at BYU in Education & music organizing girls' chorus;sang in S.L.Tabernacle when 13; ward chorister and with MIA,Primary,S.S.,&R.S. lived inSanAntonio, Tex.; with her twin worked two summers at Grand Canyon,winters at Allen's Mart & Taylor's Store.

Long

1b.Robert Maxfield, b.14 May 1954 Provo
2b.David Richard, b.21 Nov.1955

Maxfield

6a.Flora Lee, b.1 July 1933 S.L. she ed.Provo &Spring ville; grad.B.Sc.in Home Economics BYU,now teaching in Dixon Jr.Hi; works summers at Grand Canyon,Ariz. & at Lewis' store,Provo in winter while at BYU,efficient leader in S.S. & MIA.

7a.Carol Ann, b.21 May 1935 Provo; she ed.Provo & Springville, now a Senior BYU majoring inBusiness

Education; works summers at Grand Canyon,then in Provo as dental Asst.; now Sec.for Hogle &Co. drama director in MIA & teaches in S.S.

Besides her family duties,Edyth R.Maxfield has kept busy at times in the business world, having grad.BYU Commercial Dept. From selling cosmetics,S.L., fashion frock,Provo, assessor at City &Co.Bldg., at Xmastime she sells Maxfield's Chocolates (made by a nephew); loves travel & in 1956 went from coast to coast,at Princeton,N.J. across historical points in N.Y.,Pa., D.C.,Chicago,Milwaukee,Tex. Okla. She is accomplishing much in family records,regrets not more is known but hopes this spurs the families into making records complete.

ROBERTS

11.Benjamin,b.27 Apr.1903 Provo d.24 Sept.1919.
12.Ruth, b.18 June 1905 Provo,m.5 Aug.1933 Coeur d'Alene,Ida.Theodore Roosevelt Boyd; live in SanGabriel.

Boyd

1a.Patsy Ruth, b.21 Aug.1935 L.A.
2a.John Roberts, b.6 Apr.1937 L.A.

ROBERTS

13.Jesse Max, b.9 Oct.1908 Provo,m.10 Feb.1930 Provo Irene Mildred Duckett, b.11 Oct.1913; live in S.L.
1a.Maxine, b.23 Mar.1931 Provo m.2 Jan.1953 Frank Edward Milner, b.2 Aug.1928 Peerless,Ut.
2a.Nadine, b.21 Mar.1933 Provo, m.3 Oct. S.L. Art J.Laycock, b.17 Feb.1930 Pleasant Grove,Ut.
3a.Colleen, b.12 May 1934 Provo m. 19 Oct.1951 Oakland,James Hirst Luke, b.2 Sept.1933 Inglewood.

Luke

1b.Shawn Paul, b.29 July 1952 Oakland,Cal.
2b. Lisa Kay, b.18 Jan.1955 San Bernardino.

ROBERTS

4a.Jesse Bert, b.4 May 1939 Provo
5a.Kent Max,b.11 May 1948 "
6a.Bliss Duckett,b.20July1950 "

14.Frank, b.4 Nov.1910 Provo m.18 May 1935 L.A. Annie Snarr, b.17 May 1911 Idaho Falls,dau.Orland Daniel &Annie Bishop Snarr; reside at L.A.

1a.Carol Lee, b.16 Aug.1938 L.A.
2a.Ronald Hal, b.5 Sept.1943 Santa Monica,Cal.
3a.Donald Stewart, b.21 Jan.1951 "
15.Baby (stillborn) b.abt.1902 Provo.

II.Samuel Kimball, b.19 Nov.1858 Provo d.3 Mar. 1951 m.Annie Zabriski (Hooper).
1.Tessie, b.abt.1880 m.Frank Alexander, div. m. 2d.H.Edward Wheeler.

Alexander

1a.Marie, m. Paul C.Wirth

Wirth

1b.Deane, b.1939
2b.Sherrie, b.1941

Alexander

2a.Teressa, b.abt.1900 m. and has son b.abt.1926

ROBERTS

2.Etta,b.abt.1882 d.abt.1892 Provo
3.Marie,m. A.B.Davis; they reside in L.A.
4.Elmo, b.abt.1886 d. age 6 yr.
5.Florence, b.23 Dec.1894 Provo d.4 Nov.1933 Boise,m. Allen Justin Campbell. He m.2d.

Campbell

1a.Betty Lou, m. Mr. Morris ; has 2 sons,1 isBill.

ROBERTS

6.Samuel Kimball Jr.,b.Dec.1896 d.6 June 1935.

III.Isaac Bullock, b.24 Feb.1860 Provo d.10 Oct.1920 S.L.bur.Wellington, Ut.m.13 Apr.1882 S.L.Susan Adelia Alexander, b.27 Mar.1862 Provo d.17 Dec. 1898 Wellington, dau.Horace Martin &Catherine Houston Alexander. The three Roberts brothers,Isaac, John and Joseph owned and operated a butcher shop in Sunnyside, Carbon Co. Ut. but sold it about1907 so John and Joseph planned to settle in Canada. Accordingly Isaac and Susan migrated at the turn of the century, farming in Raymond but settling in Woolford. Sorrow played its part in testing courage and valiance,as they lost their son Claude,bur.in Woolford. Many of his posterity are true lovers of the soil,prominent farmers and ranchers.

Isaac Bullock Roberts
&
Susan A.Alexander

1.Rebecca Lamar, b. 5 Mar.1883 Provo m. 27 Aug.1902 Wellington Frederick Blackburn, b.8 Dec.1872 Minersville,Ut.d.19 Feb.1956 Buhl, Ida. bur.Twin Falls,Ida. son Jehu &Catherine Foy Blackburn.

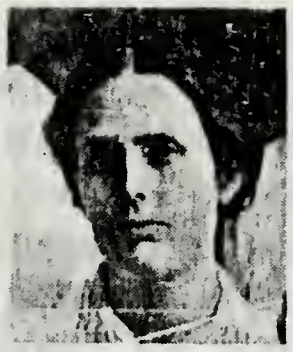
Blackburn

1a.Katherine Lamar, b.11 June 1903 Wellington, m. 10 Jan.1953 George Hackenberg.
2a.Alton Ephraim, b.16 Dec.1904 Wellington,d. 6 Apr.1941
3a.Susan Virginia,b.13 Sept.1906 Wellington m.27 Mar.1932 John Varin
4a.Nellie Lapreal, b.20 Mar.1909 Wellington, m.7 Nov. 1931 William J.Prevol
5a.George Frederick, b.18 Feb.1911 Woolford,Alta. m.20 Jan.1947 Elnora Hunt
6a.Alta Mae, b.16 Dec.1914 Twin Falls,m.1 Feb.1946 E.J. O'Daniel
7a.Mildred Marie, b.24 Feb.1917 Twin Falls.
8a.Lura Luzette,b.26 Nov.1917 Twin Falls,d.20 Feb. 1920.
9a.Foy Alexander, b.30 Sept.1919 Twin Falls,Ida.

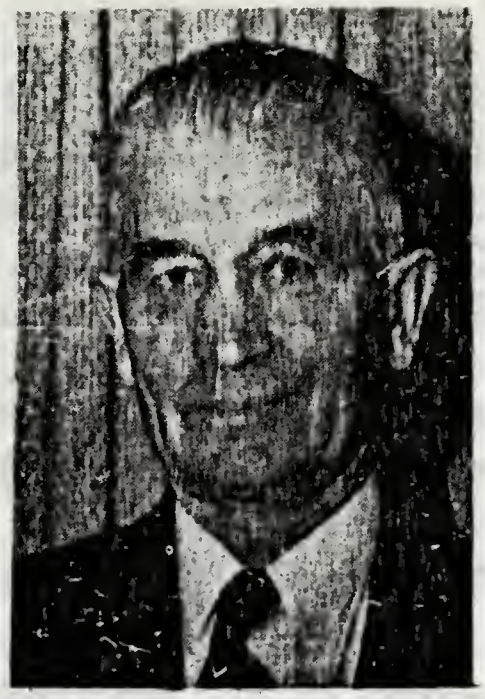
ROBERTS

2.Maud Adelia, b.2 Nov.1884 Provo d.4 Apr.1886.

.Isaac Bliss, b.11 Nov.1886 Farnham,Ut. m.11 Mar. 1908 S.L. Martha Elizabeth Liddell, b.30 July 1887 Lower Crossing, Ut.d.27 Jan.1921 Raymond,dau.Abraham &Lucy Jones Liddell; m.2d.20 Jan.1923 S.L. Lillian Cameron, b.22 Jan.1882 S.L. dau. David & Sarah Ann Child Cameron. Bliss spent his early yrs. in Carbon Co.,one of 1st 5 to grad.Wellington Public school; early pioneer to Raymond and still has the old 240 ac. family farm of 1904. He helped bring



Martha L.
Isaac Bliss
&
Lillian
Cameron
ROBERTS



1st Sugar Factory in 1925; delivered 1st load of beets to factory 1925; one of 1st to build feed lots for beef cattle 1927 delivering 2 carloads fat cattle to Market,winning 15 ribbons besides 8 big Awards on Beans from 1953, as Bean King 3 yrs. at Toronto Royal Winter Fair, & Chicago Fair 1954. His annual crop of 10 acres is highly developed as he rotates & cares for fertility of soils. He is tops in mixed farming,beets,hay,beans, beef cattle and some grain. Being active in church duties,he has an enviable record as missionary supporter,he & Lillian served two years E.Canada, in 1948 Pres. Taylor Stake mission stressing work in Spring Coulee and introduced activity on Blood Reserve,1949 Myron Layton of Alberta stake as partner,where this work was turned in 6 mo. to Alberta stake. His 1st mission was 1905 to E.States, his son Isaac filled 4 missions, Liddell 2, his wife Hortense accompanying on his 2d. making a total 17 yrs.of labor. Almost 40 yrs.he served as Pres.Priesthood Quorum. After the birth of 6th child,Martha lost in the fight for life; she was taken Home. Mary Phyllis was fragile,but Aunt Molly Liddell Miller nursed her safely thru childhood; she proved great blessing in the Miller home. Martha was deeply loved, patient,humble prayerful, ideal mother & wife,

divinely inspired in life's decisions, active in church duties with special talent in music. Lillian was ed. S.L. with class members Jos.L.Wirthlin,LDS Presiding Bishop,T.Geo.Wood,1st Gen.Mgr.CSFactories. She was in MIA presidency with Maud May Babcock, Stake & General Bd.R.S. until she moved to Can. also Asst.Librarian in Gen.Soc. of Utah; in Stake Pres. R.S.Taylor stake,then Pres. in 1st Ward with May Meeks,Vanda Gray,until her mission to E.Can.when she was Pres.R.S.again with Ann Wilson &Helen Pitcher.

1a.Lucy Adelia, b.30 Apr.1909 Raymond, m.25 Sept.1929 Cardston, James Irven Meldrum, b.15 Sept.1904 Magrath son James A. &Beatrice Naylor Meldrum. She grad.Raymond School of Ag.; they lived at Hill Spring, then to Moses Lake,Washington.

Meldrum

1b.Irven Roberts,b.8 June 1930 Magrath, m.1 Aug1952 Logan, Joan Claire Lowe, dau. Woodrow Burton Lowe. He is Sgt. USAF; received citation naming him "Outstanding airman" in his Div. at Brookley Base,Mobile, Ala. having joined services 1951.

1c.Joanne, b.7 Jan.1954 Moses Lake, Washington.
2c.Kendall Robert,b.5 Mar.1956 Logan

2b.Martha Marie, b.28 June 1933 Lethbridge,m.27 Aug. 1953 Idaho Falls, LeRoi Smith Merrill,b.26 Oct.1930 Tooele,Ut.son Leonard M.&Edith Marie Smith Merrill.

Merrill

1c.Gary LeRoi, b.5 Oct.1954 Blackfoot,Ida.
2c.Curtis James, b.21 June 1956 "

Meldrum

3b.James Rex, b.22 Aug.1939 Cardston.
4b.David, b.24 May 1944 "
5b.Glen Arthur, b.18 Apr.1951 Moses Lake, Wn.

ROBERTS

2a.Isaac Bliss, b.12 Jan.1911 Taber, m.28 July 1948 Cardston, Wilhelmina(Wilma)Maud Carmichael, b.6July 1910 Montreal,Que. dau.J.Wm.Cardmichael. His 4 missions were in E.Can.,N.W.States,,Cal., &W.Canadian. They reside at Diamond City and adopted six children

1b.Donna Maralyn, b.5 May 1948 Montreal,Que.
2b.Glenn Kimberly, b.6 Dec.1949 Calgary,Alta.
3b.Lyndrey Bliss, b.16 Feb.1950 Edmonton, Alta.
4b.Willa Rosalyn, b.16 July 1947 Vegreville,Alta.
5b.Bryce, b.11 Dec.1947 Edmonton.
6b.LeAnn, b.6 Sept.1953 " (all 6 adopted)

3a.Martha Elizabeth, b.15 June 1913 Raymond, d.17 Apr.1933. She grad.Raymond Hi,started nursing career

4a.Willis Liddell, b.7 Aug.1915 Raymond, m.7 June 1939 Cardston,Hortense Williams, b.30 May 1918 Teasdale, Ut.dau.Geo.Walter &Myrtle Stringam Williams. After his Tongan mission 1935-8 they lived at Rosemary,Alta.but after he&wife were called again to Tongan mission,taking the three children 1946,they settled later in Moses Lake. Returning from the Pacific they flew from Fiji to San Francisco.
1b.William, b.6 Mar.1940 Lethbridge.
2b.Sharon, b.22 May 1942 "
3b.Myrtle Louise,b.25 Apr.1945 Raymond.
4b.Donald, b.8 June 1949 Brooks,Alta.
5b.Evan Bliss, b.28 Nov.1952 Ellensburg,Wash.

5a.Agnes, b.28 July 1917 Raymond, m. 28 June 1939 Cardston, Rex Lamont Nielson,b.22 May 1914 Cardston son Gustave & Caroline Anderson Nielson. She grad. Calgary Normal School, taught school at Carway; they moved to Victoria,B.C. but 1947 they purchased half the Roberts farm,residing in Raymond since. Rex teaches in Raymond,is Raymond HS band leader.

Nielson

1b.Judith, b.18 Feb.1941 Cardston.
2b.Lamont Bliss, b.7 July 1944 "
3b.Roberta Grace, b.17 Jan.1947 Victoria,B.C.
4b.Carol Louise, b.8 Apr.1949 Raymond.
5b.Karma Ruth, b.17 Jan.1953 "
6b.Thomas Mark, b.1 Dec.1954 "

ROBERTS

6a.Mary Phyllis, b.8 Dec.1920 Raymond, m.17 Sept. 1940 Logan,Leonard Elmer Jensen b.5June 1914 St.

Anthony, Ida. son Elmer Leonidas &Anna JohannaEliz. Nielson Jensen. Mary Phyllis ed. St.Anthony,Ida. raised by her aunt Mary(Nolly). Leonard Elmer was Bp.there but they moved to Driggs,Ida.1948.

Jensen

1b.Lenis, b.31 July 1941 St.Anthony.
2b.Ernest Miller, b.27 Oct.1944 "
3b.Barbara Larae, b.16 May 1951 Driggs,Ida.

ROBERTS

7a.(by 2d w.)Lillian, b.10 Mar.1924 Cardston, m.19 Nov.1945 Victoria, B.C. Al David Stewart, b. 5 Apr. 1907 Opelika,Ala.,son Columbus Jefferson &Ann Britt Stewart. She grad.Raymond Hi & Henderson Secretarial School,Calgary; joined British Admiralty Delegation at Washington,D.C.where she met Al, but her parents were in E.Can.so Lillian was with Agnes in Victoria when married. They lived in L.A. then Whittier,Cal.

Stewart

1b.Barbara, b.28 Oct.1947 L.A.

ROBERTS

.William Wallace, b.12 Nov.1888 Wellington, Ut. m. 4 Oct.1909 Wellington,Estella Lavern Pickett,b.22 Oct.1890 Gunnison,Ut.d.31 Oct.1935 Cardston, bur. Woolford,dau.Brigham Franklin &Mary Palmer Pickett. m.2d.17 July 1936 Cardston, Mrs. Edna Jensen-div. m.3d.Clara Jarvis, 4 July 1952 S.L.

Estella Lavern

Clara

m.2d. 17 July 1936 Cardston, Mrs.Edna Jensen-div. m.3d.4 July 1952 S.L. Clara Christine Latimer (Jarvis) Will was ed. Wellington, Provo and Knight Academy, Raymond, having come to Alberta 1904 with Minerva (Mrs.B.R.)McMullin. By I.C.S. he studied music & steam engine, interested mostly in Motor Mechanics with Calgary Tech. "I always loved farming-making things grow, and the great outdoors" he writes. He was called "Corn planter" finding how to plant two rows of corn at one trip,saving half the walking. 1933 he was made Bishop in Woolford by Apostle Geo.F.Richards, has served as stake missionary under Pres.JohnL.Red-

ford and special missionary to 8 wards around Cardston, three times in Cardston, 2 yr.Stake mission S.L. making 218 yrs.in church positions. Estella attended Raymond schools,highly respected,true blue,patient and loving to all.

1a.Mary Ethel, b.27 July 1910 Raymond,m.24 Oct.1928 Cardston, Edgar Vere Glines, son Wm.Henry &Mary Adaline Workman Glines.

Glines

1b.William Edgar, b.7 July 1929 Woolford,m.21 Jan. 1948 Barbara Jean Williams, b.18 June 1930-div. m.2d.28 July 1950 ReNee Steglich-div. m.3d. 26Nov. 1952 Elko,Nev. Jean Delores Young,b.13 Mar.1932 Long Beach,Cal. dau.Chas.Fredrick &Thelma Bernice Aldrich Young.

1c.Melvin Edgar, b.24 May 1948 S.L.

2c.Robert Eugene,b.11 Aug.1949 S.L.

3c.(by 2d.W.)Gregory S., b.2 Nov.1951 S.L.

4c.(by 3d.w.)Shona Jean,b.12 Nov.1953 Todd,Ut.

5c. Baby

2b.Enola Renee, b.15 Nov.1932 S.L.

3b.Dennis R., b.28 Apr.1935 S.L.d. 25 Dec.1935.

When Ethel was 1 yr.her parents moved to the homestead NW of Taber. She fell from doorstep when 2, breaking her arm but parents set it so it grew O.K. She had unusual accidents,once with horse & buggy runaway in the lease country.

ROBERTS (see p.190 for pictures

2a.Freeda Lamar,b.7 Feb.1912 Taber m.28 Mar.1935 S.L. Antone Val Thiessens, b.7 Apr.1902Cyroningen Holland, son Hermanous &Hendrikje Mulder Thiessens; div. m.2d. Oct.1956 Cardston, Eugene Dudley,b.abt. 1916 Magrath,son Geo. &Cecilia Fossey Dudley.Freeda met with severe accident when young,playing with short length of stovepipe,singing,she fell forward cutting her throat from ear to ear. She still carries scars. They still live in Canada,Alberta.

Thiessens

1b.Ethlynd Estelle, b.13 Dec.1935 S.L. m.23 Jan. 1954 Robert Melvin Rittinger, b.15 Jan.1932 EastEnd

Sask. son David Henry &Christina Ackerman Rittinger

Rittinger

1c.Robert David, b.3 June 1954 Lethbridge.

2c.Christine Lamar,b.3 May 1956 Cardston.

Thiessens

2b.Camille Rika, b.29 Mar.1937 S.L. m. 29 June 1954 Cardston, Doyle Gillman Harris, b.11 Apr.1929 Lindon, Ut.son Leonard Owen &Viola Gillman Harris.

Harris

1c.Garry F., b. 10 July 1955

ROBERTS

3a.Wayne Wallace,b.10 Nov.1913 Taber, m.30 Sept.1936 Vera May Pilling, b.20 May 1918 Cardston, dau. James Henry &Marg.Alice Hewitt Pilling;reside in Calgary. Wayne had a freak accident from which he carries the scar. They were rebuilding stalls in the barn.His father writes:"I heard him singing in the next stall a very high pitched note-long drawn-out affair,not boisterous but continuous. I went to see what was up & he had nailed his hand to the plank at the bottom, a rusty nail at that. I took a hack saw, sawed off the nail,then pulled his hand away;the singing stopped" This family seemed destined to accidents.

1b.Wendy Marie, b.4 June 1950 Calgary, Alta.

4a.Claude Alexander, b.17 Jan.1916 Woolford,m. 16 Sept. 1939 Calgary, Frances Annie Hawkins, b.22 Oct. 1917 Craigmyle, Alta. dau.Henry &Mary Ethel MacCuish Hawkins. At 2 Claude had severe accident; his father had rigged up the Model T Ford of which he was so proud, jacking one wheel & with pulley & belt,to the old wooden washing machine,the type with four prongs dropping from the lid.This fascinated Claude as he remembers well peeking into the washer with its boiling water,"when the jack fell,car lurched forward pulling the washer over on top of me, is the last I remember" Claude wrote. "I was conscious once before we reached Cardston in the Model T, but not conscious again for weeks." "The doctor despaired of my life, as the large portion of my body was badly burned.The

power of prayer exercised by my parents kept me hanging to the slim thread of life". It was 97 days before Claude left for home,then years of treatment with hard persistent work as pails with weights he carried all day to straighten the arm, ropes & bar apparatus built for climbing on which to exercise, kept the untiring parents busy. Boxing,wrestling,other gymnastics filled the home with fun as mats were rolled out. With home evening programs, the Roberts home had days of real joy & brought back health under the scarred tissue but Claude's left arm is yet 1" shorter. The death of his mother tried Claude,as the strong bond between them had developed thru the years of extra care. After Grad.Cardston Hi, Claude attended Calgary Tech. majoring as machinist; here met Frances at a Tech B.B.game. She attended stake missionary meetings and gained her testimony. They were married at step-brother Ernest Jensen's, Calgary; they lived in Calgary,working for Attridge &Miller Machine Shop. In 1943 he joined the navy at Calgary HMCS Tecumseh as engineer. They moved to Cardston, later to Woolford. He's Pres.Can.Branch of Benjamin Bullock III Family.

1b.Darwin Claude, b.21 June 1940 Calgary
2b.Gale Patrick, b.13 Mar.1942 "
3b.Larry Francis, b.15 Feb.1944 Cardston
4b.William Dennis, b.5 May 1947 "
5b.Florence Elaine,b.23 Aug.1948 "
6b.Janice Darlene,b.12 Aug.1952 "
7b.Al Roy, b.21 July 1953 "
8b.Debra Anne, b.6 Oct.1954 "

5a.Boyd Frank,b.13 Apr.1917 Woolford,m.28 June 1937 Cardston, Dorothy May Tanner,b.8 May 1919 Aetna,Alta. dau.Jas.Henry &Violet Selinda Hansen Tanner;

Boyd,Dorothy &family,S.L.1956.

Boyd carries a scar on his head from pinching hot cakes The family lived in.Cardston but now reside in S.L.
1b.Robert Tanner, b.30 May 1938Cardston,Alta.
2b.Dorothy Lavern, b.22 Mar.1941 C.
3b.Jerrald Boyd, b.13Jan.1945 C.
4b.Marlene,b.6 Oct.1948 Cardston
5b.Violet Jayne,b.14 Jan.1953 "

6a.John Darwin, b.6 June 1918 Woolford,d.25Nov.1939 Edmonton, Alberta.

7a.Joseph Elmo, b.1 Feb.1920 Cardston, m.2 Oct. 1941 Cardston, LaRue Torrie, b.11 Nov.1921 Burley,Ida. dau. Albert &Flora May Hull Torrie. When abt.3, Jos. was near his father who was fixing a machine of an old binder to cut weeds; dad trying out the crank was shocked to see Joseph run to the cutterbar,so quickly severed his middle finger. They reside in Woolford.
1b.DaMar Albert,b.27 June 1946 Cardston
2b.Merril Elmo, b.17 Apr.1949 "
3b.Flora Falene,b.21 May 1955 "

8a.Dorothy, b.20 Aug.1921 Cardston,d.same day.

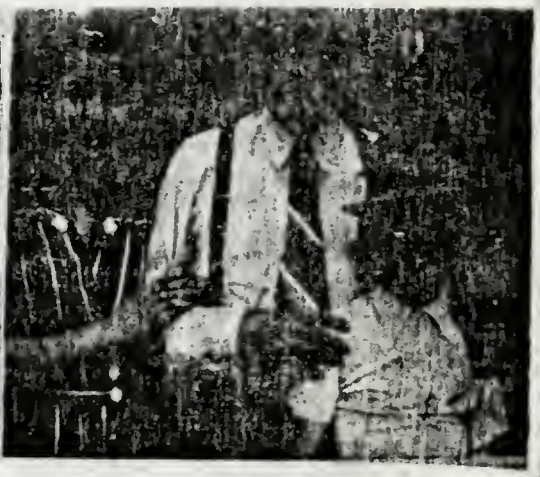
Jos.,LaRue,DeMar,Merril & Falene. May 1956.

After school in Woolford & Cardston,Jos.attended Calgary Tech.; enjoyed sports,was on Tech.B.B.team After marriage he joined RCASC, training at Camrose Red Deer,Alta. then overseas to Eng. where he took M.V.Fitters course at Newbury,Berks.& to Cardiff College. Here he was honored with 2d highest marks ever in the school, 94%. Intensive training brought the bombing & trials of war, as Jos.with his Co. advanced thru Eng.,France, Holland but Belgium got ravaged very little. One Xmas was spent in Holland hospital,later in a German town, his wounds were dressed by kind women of the town. Back to Can.1945.

9a.Ben, b.8 Nov.1925 Cardston, d. same day. He & Dorothy buried in Woolford.

Rittinger wedding (see p.186) Harris wedding

Freeda,Estelle&Camille(P.186) 3GenerationsMae&G.



James Roger Farrer,Mary Ruth,James,Wayne,Helen,Jas. Wayne Sr., Gladys &Leonard (left to right) FARRER
Next picture isJas.R.Farrer with g.children,MaryRuth Farrer, James Wayne Farrer II, &Gladys Virginia.

IV.Mary(May)Jane, b.18 Oct.1861 Provo d. 26 Jan.1930 Provo m. 1882 Provo James Roger Farrer, b.25 Mar. 1860 Provo,d.11 Mar.1946 S.L.bur.P. son Roger &Agnes Strong Farrer, both b. Eng. After May's mother died, the Farrers living inthe Roberts home to care for her invalid mother, then bought the home, modernized it; lived there until their deaths. It was rented, then in 1946 sold, house torn down and now stands Mountain Fuel Supply warehouse.
May endured many hardships of vivid pioneer days. From the camp while haying for Wells-Fargo 1869,is the incident when 300 Chinamen came through to work in Utah on R.R. walking from Calif. They had 12 fine mule teams to haul bedding and grub.

Farrer

1.James Wayne,b.25 Dec.1882 Provo d.7 June 1952 Shelley,Ida. m.28 May 1921 Idaho Falls, HelenRussell b.5 Sept.1887 Minneapolis, dau.John &Annie Reidy Russell. While attending BYU he was given bookkeeper job for Shelley Merc.Co.later going in business for himself.

1a.Mary Ruth,b.23 Aug.1922 Shelley,teacher in convent

2a.James Wayne II,b.23 Oct.1928 Shelley,m.9 Dec.1950 Elko,Nev. JoAnne Bateman, b.18 Sept.1930 IdahoFalls, dau.Charlie &Nancy Burnham Bateman of Utah

1b.James Wayne III,b.11 Sept.1951 Idaho Falls

2b.Charles Russell,b.8 Mar.1953 "

3b.Thomas Roger, b.4 Aug.1955 "

2.Venice May, b.30 May 1890 Provo d.8Feb.1891 Provo

3.Gladys,b.30 Sept.1893 Provo m.9 July 1917 Provo, Leonard R.P.Holden,b.3 June 1895 London,Eng. son Frederick.Chas. &Florence Ethel Mason Holden; owns the HiHo Motor Lodge, S.L.

Holden

1a.Gladys Virginia, b.1 Jan.1919 Provo m.18 Dec. 1943 Lawton,Okla.James D.McWilliams, b.21 Oct.1913 Talpa,Tex. son Richmond Earl &Ella Mae Woods McW.

ROBERTS

V.Dorothy Melissa (Dolly) b.5 Mar.1863 Provo d.13 Jan. 1943 Long Beach,

Ella,abt.1928

Dolly Carter

Aunt Doll, as she was affectionately called, was likeable, dry wit all her own, entertaining- had true pioneering spirit, honest, industrious, kind, good neighbor, fearless. She drove her own car many times across the desert after she was older. This picture was taken on her last visit to the Vogels, Ogden, age abt. 80. Wm. died while with Ella.

Carter

1. James Van Allen, b. 13 Aug. 1887 Lonetree, m. June 1908 Anna Georganna Heder, b. 5 Dec. 1888, d. 5 Nov. 1932 Caldwell, Ida.; has large cattle ranch in Ore.

1a. James Van Allen, b. 19 June 1909 Woodcross, Ut. d.

2a. Gustave Edward, b. 14 Aug. 1911 Mountain View, Wyo. killed June 1930.

3a. Ella Virginia, b. 13 Mar. 1913 Mt. View, m. aft. 1934 Will Goodman; resides in Nampa, he works for R.R.

Goodman

1b. Myrna Eileen, b. 11 Jan. 1942 Nampa, Ida.

2b. Charles, b. 13 July 194 Nampa, d. summer 1951

3b. Lloyd, b. 21 Apr. 1947 Nampa.

Carter

4a. Mary Edna, b. 20 June 1914 Mt. View, m. 1933 Frank Baltzor; resides in Jordan Valley, Ore. where James Van Allen has ranch. James takes trips to Los Alamitos, Cal. with horses for racing.

Baltzor

1b. James Anderson, b. 18 June 1934 Ida. m. Arlene ~~Arlo~~ has a child. No record is given in spite of requests.

2b. Frank Allen, b. 5 Nov. 1935 Ida.-at home.

3b. Kathleen, b. spring 1947, lived a day or two.

Carter

5a. Margaret, b. 14 Apr. 1920 Mt. View, m. Aug. 1942 Lewis Ramey, farmer who is now in hospital Los Banos

6a. Anna Marie, b. 15 Oct. 1922 Mt. View m. in early summer 1942 George Ernest Toms; he joined the army and served in Eng. now works for R.R. lives in Nampa.

Toms

1b. Mary Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1944 Fresno.

2b. Michael George, b. 12 June 1946 Nampa.

3b.Joseph Edward, b. Nampa.

Carter

7a.William Henry, b.7 Nov.1929 Mt.View Canyon,Ida. m.1950 Reno, Nev., Wilma Dewey; they have a family living on the Carter cattle ranch in Gordon Valley.

2.Ella, b.16 Mar.1886 S.L.; taught school in Garr, near Dover, Mo.1925-30. After her father and two maiden aunts died in the East, Ella came to her mother in Cal. after nearly 50 years absence. She has now retired at Toll House, Calif. this season with folks in Los Alamitos, Cal.

Four generation picture Dorothy M.Carter,James g.dau.Mary Edna & son Jas.A.Baltzor. abt.1939

Family picture of Jas. &Annie with Margaret in arms,-in front from right James Jr. Gus, Ella V., Mary E.

James (alone) was taken nr.Jordan Valey,Ore.not on ranch where he lives now. Margaret,AnnaMarie &Wm.Henry taken abt.1934

Dolly's g.g.son James A.Baltzor was m.Dec.1955 to Arlene but nothing further is obtained of the family

VI. John Riggs, b.29 Oct. 1865 on the Muddy River, in covered wagon near St.George, Ut. d.25 Apr.1930 Hanna, Duchesne,Ut. bur. Tabiona, m.4 Mar.1893 S.L Sarah Ann Pauline Jones, b.1 Nov. 1871 S.L. d. 21 Oct.1896 bur. with baby in arms,Wellington, Carbon Co.Ut. dau. Thos.&Pauline Jacobs Jones; m.2d. 24Aug. 1900 Price, Ut. May Katherin Jones, b.2 May 1875 S.L sister to 1st wife Pauline. John R.& brother Joseph owned and operated ranch at Farnham,Ut.on Price river. Besides hay, seed, cattle, sheep & hogs they raised horses. A good span of horses and a buggy then was like a high-priced car today. They had a thresher; did most of the grain in that country. Being partners in Sunnyside butcher shop with Jos.,Isaac & bro.-in-law PeterC. Jones, they sold this & planned to settle in Woolford Alta.then sold the ranch too. 21 Aug.1910 the caravan of 2 covered wagons, one trail wagon, 2 white tops, abt.100 horses, all headed for Can. John &Jos.driving the wagons, May & Aretta driving the white tops. Clifford's friend,Alfie Smith, went to help him drive the horses. May wrote "We shipped the milch cows & furniture in freight cars to Canada. Mattie Roberts Vogel & 4 children accompanied us,& in Wyo.Dorothy Carter joined in making a happy group rolling into Can. DollCarter & our dau.Dolly fell for each other, both had horses to ride,& would swap ponies,even tho the Carter pony was frisky.

One stormy morning Clifford rounded up the loose horses, so as to get an early start. He got wet but stayed on, another wet blizzard came just bef.noon, Alfie galloped full speed to John for help to get Cliff into the Whitetop. He was frozen stiff on his horse. John took him off, rubbed snow on arms&hands worked his legs up & down, wrapped him in warm blankets. Later he started to cry"Oh Mother, will I die" He survived without any ill effects.

Arriving in Woolford 18 Dec.1910 the family stayed

until 4 June 1911 then journeyed back to Ut.settling at Farm Creek,Hanna where John wanted to stop when travelling thru but May coaxed him to go on,& return if Can. wasnt good. John bought land, built a home later homesteaded 120 acres, rolled off the sagebrush & farmed again. "Just for breaking land, we could use it 3 yrs." wrote May 1956. The family helped build canals, roads, bridges and specialty break horses,even Dolly broke 14 horses & 1 mule before she was 14. The mule went to war in World War I.

John did prospecting but never was rich. He managed to keep friends with Indians. John & sons went into the lumber business "Draper &Roberts Sawmill" at mouth of Iron Canyon,on N.fork Duchesne R. After 5 yrs.they sold it. Being a successful farmer, he made good with sheep,dairy & range stock for he knew how to take care of crops. Clifford stayed more with sheep,while the others with the ranch. In 1927 John took the flu, recovering in Aug. he went to help with haying; the boys were moving the derrick,mule team was frightened the hayslip hit into his legs,bruised his body; May called the Kamas doctor who set his leg, the 1st hurt he ever had around stock, but he had endured many narrow escapes. He labored untiringly for the benefit of Hanna & Tabiona, always hospitable to pioneers as his cousin Jared Bullock's family in Wyo. Stricken with pneumonia, he died 3 yrs. after this accident.

taken in Yellowstone Nat.Park 1910 enroute to Canada.

In 1935 May took the youngest son Lloyd's baby to rai
Al Roberts. "I was then 61,he is now married with a daughter" writes May who is nearly 82, wishing she was young again.

Left to right May Roberts,g. sons Jack &Al Lloyd,BelleR. Sinnott, Dixie Lee,Bonnie Kay, Tracy D.Roberts, Lynn, Esther & Dolly R.Bertola.

Next is the 4 brothers, Clifford, June Ray, Paul,& Thos. B. Roberts.

Below- John,May, Dolly R. Bertola, Edith &Bertha taken 1927.

This Roberts family are active in church duties,as well as successful farmers of Duchesne Co. in Tabiona& Hanna,etc. helped inUS. war services too.

1.Erato, b.26 Nov. 1893 Price, Ut. d.12 Dec.1901 Farnham,Ut. bur.Wellington.
2. dau. b.&d.at birth, bur. with mother.

3.(by 2d w) Clifford,b.6 Feb.1896 Grand Junction, Colo. m.29 Feb.1931 Hanna, Florence Caraline Wilson, b.16 July 1904 Ephraim,Ut. dau.Chas.Henry &Carry Jane Nielson Wilson. He owns fine dairy&stock ranch; she Primary Pres. Hanna for yrs.leader in S.S.,R.S.etc.

1a.Cecil Lynn, b.11 Oct 1931 Hanna, ed.Tabiona, mission N.W.States, 2yr USService,now at BYU
2a.Carolyn NaDean, b.3 Dec.1932 Ephraim,grad.4 yr.USAC-teaches inTabio.
3a.Clifford LeRoy, b.14 Nov.1935 Ephraim,grad. Tabiona Hi, now atSawmi.
4a.Jane LaMay, b.23 May 1937Ephraim, now USAC.
5a.Roland Henry,b.12 Ju. 1939S.L.nowTabiona Hi.
6a.John Wilson, b.3Sept 1945 Heber City,Ut.

Cecil Lynn,& Jane LaMay

4.Paul,b.12 Apr.1901Farnham,d.12 Apr.1941S.L.bur Tabiona.
5.Dorothy May(Dolly), b. 19 May 1903 Farnham,m.28 Nov.1921 Duchesne, Charl. Bertola, b.15 Apr.1901 Castellomonte,Italy,d.6 Oct.1952 Roosevelt,Ut.

Bertola

1a.Edith May, b.13 Nov. 1922 Sunnyside,Ut.d.4 Jan,1933 Price, bur. Tabiona.
2a.Bertha, b.5 May 1924 Sunnyside,m.19 Dec.1941 S.L.Leo Coe Jones,b.28 Aug.1921 Tabiona,Ut.son John Henry &Clementine Civier Jones.

Likeal Jones Rodger Jones

Oct. 1977

Likeal, Rodger & Mother Jones

1b.Leo Likeal, b.30 Nov. 1943 Heber City, Utah.
2b.Rodger Joe, b.16 Jan. 1945 Heber City.
3b.Charley Duane, b.30 June1952 Kennewick, Wn.
4b.Larry John, b.7 Mar.1954 Baker, Ore.
5b.Jerry Lee, b.29 Dec.1955 Boise, Ida.

Bertola

3a.Charley, b.14 Feb.1931 Heber City, m.29 Sept.1951 S.L., Anne Rae Wilkins, b.21 Aug.1935 Duchesne, dau. Edw.Ormel &Vivian Get Wilkins. served in U.S.Navy.
1b.Robert Doyle, b.13 Aug.1952 Roosevelt, Ut.
2b.Charley Randall, b.18 Hybe 1954 "
3b.Rodney Kane, b.13 Feb.1956 Vernal, Uinta Co.Ut.

...in navy-sons Robt. &Charley Randall

4a.Esther, b.12 Dec.1938 Heber City, Ut.
6.Ruby, b.9 Mar. 1905 Farnham, d.19 May 1943 Roose - velt, m.19 Dec.1925 Coalville,Ut.Frank Taylor,b. 5 May 1888 Payson,Ut.son James Levi Taylor of Ogden.

Taylor

1a.Alice, b.22 July 1926 Roosevelt,m. in Cohoes,N.Y. Adam Joseph Lipina, b.20 Apr.1918 Cohoes, Alice raised her baby sister Dorothy Taylor.

Lipina

1b.Arthur Joseph, b.11 Nov.1946 Troy, N.Y.
2b.Carle Eileen, b.21 Apr.1948 "
3b.Michael Don, b.29 June 1952 "

Taylor

2a.John Lloyd, b.29 Feb.1928 Ogden,m.10 Sept.1949 Vernal, Renae Hadlock, b.10 May 1932 Vernal,dau. Emil Ervin Faucett &Dallas Crapo Hadlock.
1b.Louise, b.23 Mar.1952 Elko, Nev.
2b.Robert Leland, b.25 Feb.1955 Elko.
3a.Arthur LeRoy, b.12 July 1930 Roosevelt, m.29 Aug. 1955 S.L. KaraLyn Smith, b.29 Mar.1937 Roosevelt, dau.Bruce Vernon &Mildred Pope Smith. But 13 when his mother died, so lived with Elmer Moon, Duchesne;proud of both sets of parents; filled mission E.States,with Hill Cumorah pageant,Dist.Pres.Oneida,Duchesne PostMaster, 1955 called USArmy, training at Camp Roberts,Cal. Const.Foreman IwaJima,Japan,then to Korea-supply Sgt. Co.C. 12 Mi.N.ESeoul;returned Mar.1955.
4a.Lola,b.13 July 1932 Roosevelt,(raised by Dr.Geo. Vogel, Ogden) m.15 June 1953 S.L.Chester Grant Sheffield,b.31 May 1931 Kaysville,son Vaughn Peter &Edith Hacking Sheffield,g.son Geo.A.&Frances Briggs Hacking of Cardston,Alta. He is in Ft.Ord Army training.

Sheffield

1b.Vicki, b.11 Nov.1954 Monterey, Cal.
2b.Debbie,b.3 Jan.1956 S.L.

Taylor

5a.Floyd, b.& d. 1934, bur.Roosevelt.
6a.Dorothy, b.29 July 1935 " now in N.Y.

ROBERTS

7.June Ray, b.19 May 1907 Farnham, Ut.
8. Thomas Benjamin, b. 12 Mar.1911 Woolford,Alta.m.4 Feb.1946 LasVegas,Nev.Ruby Defa, b.20 Junel926 Duchesne dau.Andrew &Calista Chatwin Defa (cousin to Rhea Beth). He served in army 1942-5; from Ft.Douglas,S.L.,at Shepherd Field,Tex., thenJefferson Barracks,Fairbanka,Alaska 1944 home via Edmonton,Gt.Falls,&Portland. In Alaska he serviced fighter,bomber & cargo planes going to Russia, helping with Wendel Wilkins &Molotov's planesenroute to Cal. for big conf. 1945.He witnessed horrible events & narrow escapes.
1a.Terry Benjamin, b 24 Jan.1947 Heber City, Ut.
9.Lloyd, b.20 Feb. 1914 Hanna, m.5 July 1935 Heber City,Rhea Beth Pace, b.1920 Woodland,Ut. d.10 Mar 1936 Heber City,bur. Tabiona,m.2d.21 May 1938 S.L.Tracy Defa, dau.Frank &Giovanna Porreco Defa,both b. Italy.
1a.Al,b.21Feb.1936 Hanna, m.18June 1955 Karma Van Tassell.
1b.Beth Ann,b.4Feb1956.

Thos.Benj.&sonTerry 1954

Lloyd & Beth

School Days
Ginger Ann,1955

2a.(by 2d w.) Dixie Lee,b.3Feb.1943 Heber City, Ut.
3a.Bonnie Kay,b.30 Sept.1945 Heber C.
4a.Ginger Ann, b. 12 Mar.1952 HeberC

Dixie Lee, Bonnie Kay 1955.

VII.Sarah Ann, b.1. June 1866 Provo d. 10 Mar.1867.

VIII.Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) b.5 Feb.1868 Provo d.27 Jan.1938 Ogden, m.9 June 1886 Logan,David George Nelson, b.3 June 1863 W.Weber,Ut.d.11 Nov.1889 Ogden,son David Geo. &Jeanette Nelson; m.2d.10 June 1896 George William Vogel b.21 Mar.1843 Piqua Miami,O. d.12 Jan.1941 Mesa,Ariz. bur. Ogden, Ut.

Nelson

1.David George Jr., b.15 Mar.1887 Ogden, m.Maude Rees (sister to A.C.Rees)
2.Lamar,b.22 Aug. 1888 Ogden m.Margery-div.
3.Mattie E., b.18 Apr.1890 Provo d.31 Jan.1920 Ogden of pneumonia. m.in S.L. James Quincey Leavitt who m. 2d.Jessie Bott of Ogden;they have 2 or3 dau.&son in Seattle.

Leavitt

1a.Iris, m. Weldon Davis McEntire; live at Berkeley.

McEntire

1b.Iris Marian (Dicky), b.6 May 1933
2b.Mark, b.23 Sept.1942
3b.son, b.& d. 1945.

Vogel

4.(1st by 2d hus.)Mary Anna, b.27 Mar.1897 Provo m. 22 June 1921 S.L. Donald Cameron, b.13 May 1894 S.L. son David &Sarah Ann Child Cameron. In 1917 Don in World War I,2dLt.; accountant,salesman & part owner in equipment bus.; now stake clerk,active in church duties,as is all the family. Mary grad.Ogden Hi,then U.ofU.living at Apostle John A.Widtsoe's home,best girlfriend was Anne W. Mary taught school W.Weber, Huntsville,Midwale; served 19 yrs.missionary guide

left to right-back-Carla J.,Robt.L., Lola T.Sheffield, Grant, Gwen F.,Dr.Geo.B.Vogel. (may have Paula &Marie) front-David, Vicki Sheffield,Winona &Dr.Geo.W.Sr.,Marie & Paula Vogel.

The CAMERONS-Anna Margaret,Mary Louise, Constance, parents Mary & Don 1943. reside in S.L.City,Ut.

on Temple Block,also teacher in many classes,&StakeRS. daughters Anna auburn,Louise blonde,Connie brunnette all active with church as their husbands and families. She generously helps with genealogical work.

1a.Anna Margaret, b.2 Apr.1923 S.L. m.9 June 1944SL. Dale Shirley Worden, b.10 May 1923 S.L.son Clyde Milleron &Sylvia Irene Cardwell Worden. He's engineer,she grad.U.of U.

Worden

1b.Diana Louise, b.18 Oct.1945 S.L.
2b.Katherine Lynn, b.23 Oct.1947 San Diego,Cal.
3b.Julie Anne, b.1 Jan.1949 S.L.
4b.Martha Ilene, b.3 Apr.1951 "

Cameron

2a.Mary Louise, b.7 Feb. 1925 S.L. m.6 June 1946 S.L. Robert Keith Anderson, b.16 Oct.1922 S.L.son Ross Anton &Matilda Carolyn Nielson Anderson. he's dentist,she grad.U.of U.

Anderson

1b.Christine Louise, b.20 Dec.1948 S.L.
2b.Cherie Carolyn, b.24 Oct.1955 Monterey,Cal.

Cameron

3a.Constance, b.6 Aug.1937 S.L. attends U.of U.

Vogel

5.George William, b.18 Jan.1900 Provo m.24 June 1926 S.L. Winona Burrows, b.13 Mar.1908 Ogden. dau. James Samuel &Lydia Hannah Winters Burrows. He is D.D.S.in Ogden.They raised Lola Taylor,whose mother is cousin.

1a.George Burrows, b.2 Mar. 1929 Ogden,m.10 Sept.1951 S.L.Gwen Darlene Fronk, b.9Aug.1930 Weber,Ut.dau.Wm. Edwin &Lillie Blanche Olsen Fronk.He filled mission N.W.(see p.203

2a.Carla Jean, b.26 Apr.1932 Ogden,m.15 May 1953 S.L.Robert Leon Vogel,b.22 May 1930 Ind. He was converted to LDSFaith by Geo.B.in Oregon when leaving forKorea

(USServices); was adopted by Dr.Geo.Vogel so he'd have folks. Hence the Vogel surname.

1b.David Lawrence, b.5 June 1954 Ogden,Ut.

2b. b. Aug.1956 "

6.Louella Jeanette(Jean) b.27 Feb.1902 Pleasant View, m. 30 June 1926 S.L. Albert Frederick Kendell, b.29 May 1901 Uintah,Ut.;he filled mission in Eng. son Frederick Wm. &Minnie Catherine Byrnes Kendell.

Kendell

1a.Albert Burns, b.24 May 1927 Ogden, m.17 Oct.1952Oahu, T.Hawaii, Marilyn Hope Summerill,dau.Fred &Etta Summerill of Ogden.

1b.Jacqueline, b.8 Sept.1953 Weber,Ut.

VOGEL

7.Peter Benjamin, b.28 Aug. 1907 Ogden, m.Anna Mary Alford they reside in Wallingford, Penn. Some born there.

1a.Richard A., b.29 Jan.1933

2a.Gloria Anne, b.9 May 1938 Wilmington,Delaware.

3a.Carol Martha, b.2 Dec.1941

4a.Gail, b.19 Sept.1945 (F)

5a.William, b.1 June 1948

6a.Diane, b.24 July 1951

7a.Peter, b.19 July 1952/3.

ROBERTS

IX.Electa, b.17 Apr.1870 "Muddy".9 May 1870 St.Jos.Nev.

X.Joseph Bullock, b.25 June 1871 Provo d.2 June 1935 Cardston,m.5 Dec.1904 Price,Ut. Aretta Kofford,b.27 June 1887 Price, d. 7 July 1911 Woolford,Alta. bur. Cardston,dau.Jacob Hyrum &Lena Johansen Kofoed Busk. The Kofoed family came to US from Den.& dropped the name of Brusk then changed spelling to Kofford. m.2d. 30 Mar.1915 Cardston, Lydia Susanna Gooslind Purnell, b.16 May 1884 Whitney,Ida. dau.ErnestA. &Lydia Susanna Gooslind Purnell. His travels to Canada given on p.196 with John R. but he stayed on and made success of farming in Woolford. He enjoyed temple work for the last years of his life; wife resides now in S.L.

1.Louis Joseph,b.4 Nov.1905 Price, Ut. d.7 July 1954 Ogden,bur.Syracuse,Ut.m.3 June 1939 Syracuse, Lois Sessions, b.30 Nov. 1915 Syracuse, dau. Parry Thompson &Jane Hamblin Sessions;served 1943-5 USArmy,India

1a.Louis Thompson(Tommy) b.1 Apr.1943 Ogden, Ut.
2 .Florence, b.17 May 1907 Price, Ut. m.6 July 1943 Idaho Falls,Wallace Floyd Wright,b.17 May 1899 March Centre,Ida.;reside in SL
3.Benjamin Hyrum, b.10July 1911 of Blackfoot,Ida.served in USArmy in Pacific area, contracted serious foot dis-ease.

4.(by 2d w.)Josie Vilate Pur-nell, b.10 Dec.1909Cardston, m.7 Nov.1942 Lethbridge, Oswald George Bengry, b.1 Dec 1900 Cardston,son Chas.Rich-ard &Salina Parker Bengry. C.R.Bengry b.Newcastle,Eng. Salina b.1871TonyPady,S.Wales d. May 1954 Cardston

JOSEPH with his sonsLouis,Ben,Ern (below-left to right)Lydia S.Roberts,Louis,Joseph, Lois,Wanda, Florence, & Samuel.

Bengry

1a.Ruth Roberta,(adopted)b.8June1938 Cardston.
2a.Carol Merry, b.25 Dec.1943 Cardston.
3a.Dean Roberts, b.30 Nov.1945 "
4a.David Oswald, b. 9 Mar.1952 "
5a.Richard Herr(adopted) b.10 Jan.1950 Cardston.

ROBERTS

5.Joseph Purnell, b.21 Feb.1916 Cardston, m.20June 1941 Rose,Bingham,Ut.Wanda Wootten,b.22 Feb.1923 Blackfoot,Ida.dau.Vincent Fredrick & Sariah Pearl Butler Wootten.

1a.Keith W., b.29 Aug.1942 Ogden.
2a.Judy Gail, b.24 Jan.1946 Phoenix,Ariz.
3a.Delwin W., b.17 Nov.1953 Blackfoot,Ida.
4a.Leeann, b.12 Dec.1955 "

6.Ernest Purnell, b.7 Nov.1924 Cardston, m.1 June 1952 Elko,Nev.Jean Barta,b.27 Feb.1918 Fullerton, N.D. dau. Albert Frank &Emily Ritmiller Barta; he moved to US 1941,joined services 1943-6 KoreanWar 1950-1 worked for UPRR,attending U.ofU. grad. College of Bus.1956 B.Sc. inEconomics;lives inOgden

1a.Michael Barta, b.1 Apr.1953 Ogden.
2a.Leslie Cregg, b.23 May 1955 "

7. Samuel Purnell, b.19 Aug.1926 Cardston m. 15 Apr. 1950 S.L.Carol Leary,dau. Thos.&Pearl Larsen Leary. He moved from Can. 1942,served in World War II 1944-6, Korean 1951-2 in navy on destroyer in Asiatic Pacific area in both Wars. stud.civil engineering U.of U.

1a.Carol Jeane, b.4 Aug. 1951 S.L.

Sam,Carol &Mother

Joseph Bullock Roberts with brother John was advised to settle in Woolford & improve conditions from Ut., by their brother Isaac who had moved to Alberta. Jos. had outgrown his childhood ai ments and was educated in Provo, attending the BYU under his beloved Karl G. Maeser. He had farmed at Castle Valley,but always near to his father who was later an invalid, then returned to CastleValley,attending celebrations in Price where he met Aretta. As they arrived in Can. the Oct.1910 snowstorm struck them,bringing deep loss to property but the next July sorrow far deeper when his wife passed away a week after their son was born,leaving him with three little ones. Martha who had accompanied them from Ut. took the baby home to Ogden and raised it. The next few years were difficult years trying to make a home for the other two. In July 1914, he met Lydia Purnell who had daughter Josie. They started life on some land rented from her father, 1915 and that fall bought the Bullock farm 900 acres with buildings. Through drouth & depression, they lost this farm 1931,so settled in Cardston; was able to accomplish much temple work. He was kind, loving husband and father,sunny disposition and good neighbor.

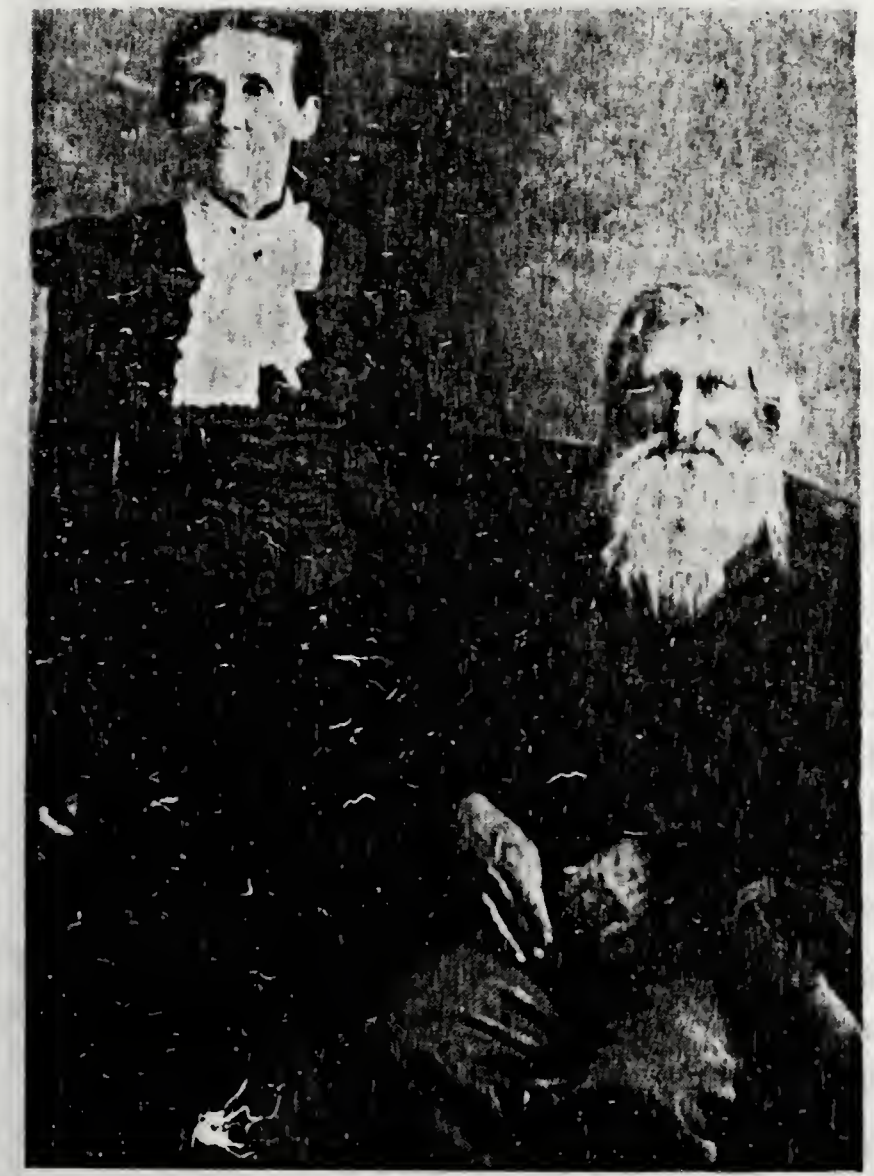
Index and pages for Roberts chapter to p.180 is mixed because of a rewriting when late records came.

This reception picture came with late records sent by Edyth Maxfield (see p.178).From left-Flora Lee-Maurine,Edyth, Janyce the Bride,Joyce &Carol Ann.

CHAPTER IX

Jared, Rhoda & Harry (Baley)

JARED JOHN, youngest son of BENJAMIN & DOLLY BULLOCK, b.2 Apr.1834 Moira, N.Y. d. 22 Nov.1909 Lonetree, Wyo. m.19 Oct.1854 Provo, Rhoda Louisa Greene, b.8 Mar.1839 Gyp, Scott, Ill. d.26 Nov1864 Bennington, Ida. dau. Evan Molbourne & Susan Kent Greene g.dau. John Portineus & Rhoda Young Greene, Daniel & Nancy Young Kent; m.2d.abt.1870 Mary Elizabeth Meeks, b.11 June 1842 Warrick, Spencer Co. Ind. d.28 May 1922, dau. Wm. & Mary Eliz. Rhodes Meeks.



Jared & Lizzie

Jared migrated with parents to Provo early in life. There he met & married Rhoda, moved to Laketown, Ut. After she died, he moved back to Provo; had great experiences hauling freight from S.L. to Ft. Bridger, Wyo. & 'Frisco In 1872 Jared, Lizzie & family moved to Ft. Bridger, soon on to Lonetree, being its 1st settler. The Meeks were pioneers in Ut. 1856 & Lizzie grew up in Provo, near Orem. She was hired girl

of Heber City, later married him; they had no children, except Jared's four. They were congenial, worked together, Lizzie frugal & ambitious, loved ranch life, had own pony & riding habit of side saddle, divided skirt of the gay 90s. They acquired a fair-sized fortune in ranches & cattle. Best of all, he was highly respected and well loved. Isaac's letter (see p.9) is descriptive of Jared's Utah days. In 1955 the Children's Friend story "Howard the Cowkid" gives vivid scenes and pictures of pioneer days in Wyo. Howard R. Driggs gives phrases "bunk here tonight" "plenty of water, grass & wood. As for game, the mountains are full of deer, mountain sheep, and some bear. Streams are alive with trout". "Now you must all eat supper with us tonight" insisted Aunt Lizzie. "I'll make you a venison roast that will leave a good taste in your mouths. & I'll add some potatoes & milk gravy & gooseberry pie-from the ones I picked last summer along this creek, & put up"...All were glad to snuggle in their blankets after the good time, for a sound sleep. (Will Bullock was with the cowhands as Jared advised "Better leave your herd in our pasture all day. There's a big roundup set for today. Cowboys from all the ranches are driving in the bunches of stock they have gathered. Dont let yours get into the mixup".) "Are you going, Will?" asked Howard. "I'd sure like to go with you". "All right, but dont get the notion it will be all fun. Better tuck a flapjack or two in your jacket" p.227.

A little key to the character and humor of Jared as he showed his interest and efforts to please, is given by granddaughter Melissa Hicks who wrote how grandma fussed as she boiled his eggs for breakfast to get them just right. "My land, Pa, your eggs are too hard this morning, arent they?" she would say but the reply "Well, Lizzie, we will soften them with butter". Then if next morning, Lizzie would be concerned for they were too soft, he would reply "We will harden them with a little butter" always keeping peace at home.

"Uncle"Jared as he was known lived a colorful life with Lizzie as tourists passing thru Ft.Supply or Ft Bridger may see their pictures in the museum,he with long kinky hair which was soft as silk, black with few gray hairs to make it shine, as Lizzie would braid it & wrap around his head. She indulged in gambling on horseraces, betting a barrel of soft soap she had made and lost her soap. Altho he was buried at Lonetree, was to be Ft.Bridger where he was to be buried as one of its honored pioneers, Lizzie built a vault inLyman prepared for them both,opened the casket to find Jared's body well preserved during more than ten yrs. burial. Her niece Sarah Meeks Harker of Shelley,wrote of the colorful life and how branchs of every family went to her bedside, when Lizzie nearly died of hemmorhage due from high blood pressure, yet she rallied & lived many yrs. then died in Mountain View but buried in the vault in Lyman,Uinta Co.

I.Jared Greene (Jed),b.24 Sept.1855 Provo d.1 Mar.1909 Lonetree,Wyo, m.14 Feb.1882 Lonetree,(double wedding bro.Harry m.wife's sister) Mary Wilmirth Johnson, b. 23 Jan.1864 Provo,d.30 May 1940 Lonetree,dau.Snellen M. &Sallie Greer Johnson,of Atlanta,Ga.Jed was another prominent figure that lost a leg during trials of frontier life. ecords give 12 children, some claim 13.

1.Marion Louisa(Libby),b.1 Jan.1883 Lonetree,d.3 Jan. 1906 Lonetree ranch home after 2d child born, m. 11 June 1902 Evanston,Wyo.Charles Warren Smith,b.23 Dec. 1864, d.4 Dec.1948 Tooele,Ut.at Dau.Violet's home.

Smith

1a.Violet Mary, b.30 Nov.1904 Robertson,Wyo.(Poison Creek) d.18 May 1953 S.L. of cancer. bur.Tooele; m. George Steven Karavitis, b.3 Jan.1900 Tsoukaleika, Greece, son Steve &Heline Karavitis. Geo.is one of best shoemakers,inspires family & friends inTooele.

Karavitis

1b.Andrew Lee, b.9 Jan.1924 S.L. m. 31 Aug.1946 Magna,Ut.Margie Turner;grad. U.ofU.Med.; spent interim in navy,specialized in neurology &neurosurgery in

Mayo Clinic,Rochester, Minn. Lt. in Navy,then in S.L.Clinic,now has office on corner 1 S.11 E.
1c.George Steven, b.6 Feb.1948 S.L.
2c.Lee Edward, b.3 Sept. 1949 Berkeley,Cal.
3c.Mary Ann, b.7 Apr.1951 S.L.
4c.Charles Andrew,b.7 May 1953/4. S.L.

Smith

2a.Inez, b.24 Dec.1905 Lonetree,(Poverty Flat) d.18 Dec.1948 killed in bus accident at Low,Ut.bur.Tooele m. 1923 Kemmerer,Wyo.Thiros Magionas,b.Feb.1900 in Greece; he m.2d. Jan.1951 Ann b.Roosevelt; reside in Cedar City,Ut.where he too is a fine shoemaker.

Magionas

1b.Quintin B. (Billy),b.28 Oct.1923 S.L. now with A.R.R.Office, Whittier, Alaska.
2b.Tikey, b.25 Nov.1924 S.L. m.26 Aug.1951 Mexico City, Marta Eugenia Lara Rodriguez, b.11 Mar.1932 San Martin,Pueblo,Mex. dau.Ricardo Lara Montez,b. 1900 Mex.City & Maria Rodriguez Corona Lara b.1906 Jalisco,Mex. Luckily we have a touch from Anchorage sketching the movements of this family. As Tikey was released from USArmy 19 May 1946 he re-entered U.ofU.2 yr.then to Alaska with Morrison-Knudsen Co.; back to Elko,Nev.where his parents lived. His g.pa Smith d.4 Dec.1948 Tooele,then mother killed 18Dec at Dell,Ut.so 1949 Tikey returned north.In fall1949 he entered Mex.City college but 2 yrs.later returned to get B.A.in Anthropology,md.2 days later,worked on M.A. but again to Alaska. Twice more south & to Colorado Springs,but resides again in Anchorage.
1c.Mark Glen b.10 Aug.1952 Anchorage,Alaska.
2c.Linda Ammelle, b.6 July 1954Guadalajara, Jalisco,Mexico.
3c.Kent Tikey, b.12 Aug.1955 Colorado Springs,Colo.

BULLOCK

2.Jared John(Dode) b.31 Oct.1884 Lonetree,d.8 July 1912 Onetree, unm.
3.Adelaide,b.11 July 1887 Lonetree,d.23 Apr.1945 Burntfork,Wyo.bur.Lonetree, m.3 Jan.1921 Evanston,

William (Mack) McGinnis, b.2 Feb.1877 Melvin Hill, Polk,N.C.; she m.1st 1913 Doras Wall, who lives in Evanston,having served in War until Armistice,ret. but div. Mack is son Osborn Lundrun &Rachel Edna Manly McGinnis.

Wall

1a.Kermit, b.30 Apr.1914 Lonetree, lives in Linwood Ut. unm. occasionally sees father.

McGinnis

2a.Jed Osbom,b.3 Oct.1922 Burntfork,m.21 July 1951 Evanston, Peggy Ann Jackson, b.8 Mar.1932 Nesha,Mo. dau. W.E. &Ethel Miller Jackson.

1b.Bruce Lee, b.3 Apr.1952 Rock Springs,SweetwaterCo.
2b.Ronald Wayne, b.7 Sept.1953 " Wyo.

3a.Joy, b.8 Nov.1923 Manilla,Daggett Co.Ut.m.15 Nov. 1942 Rock Springs, Geráld Twitchell, b.12 Nov.1917 Manilla, son Anciel &Jennie Herford Twitchell(sister to Willis Bullock's wife Ethel). He is operating engineer of construction jobs with Morrison-Knudsen Co. 10 yrs. The family adjusts to trailer life in Wyo., Ida.Nev.of the West;she's active in church duties, finds time to write amateur poetry, some was read at the Bullock reunions in Lethbridge.

Twitchell

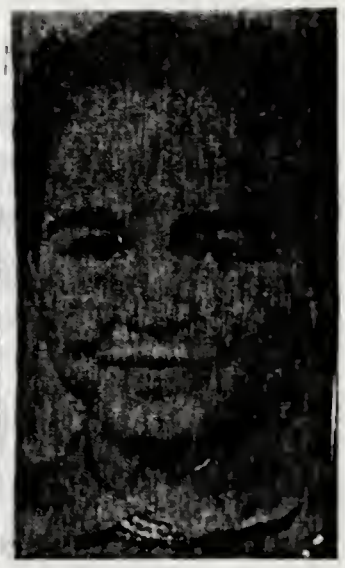
1b.Geraldine, b.4 Sept.1942 Rock Springs,Wyo.
2b.Georgia, b.15 Dec.1944 "
3b.David Leon,b.23Nov.1946 " d.28 Nov.1946.

McGinnis

4a.Merry Edna, b.17 May 1925 Burntfork,m.6 Apr.1947 LasVegas,Leonard E.Werner b.3 Nov.1921 S.L. son Guy F. &Rose MillerWerner They reside in Kaysville

Werner

1b.Leone Adelaide,b.8 Apr.1948 S.L.
2b.Sherry Lee,b.17 May 1950 S.L.



Geraldine age13,Georgiall.

3b.Randy, b.16 Feb.1952 S.L.

McGinnis

5a.Claude, b.6 Oct.1926 Burntfork,m.20 Oct.1950 Ogden,Mildred Waddoups, b.20 Jan.1924 Preston, Ida. dau.Ivan W. &Myrtle Vendertleh Waddoups. Mildred was md. before; they reside now at Kearns,Ut.

1b.Mary Ann(by 1st hus. but adopted) b.21Dec.1947 Burley, Ida.

2b. Michael, b.6 Oct.1952 Rock Springs,Wyo.

3b.Claudia, b.6 May 1954 Pamona, Cal.

6a.Trixie Adelaide, b.20 June 1928 Burntfork,m.29 May 1953 Robert Allen Murphy, b.7 July 1923Martainsville, Ind.son Samuel Murphy; reside in S.L.

Murphy

1b.Robin Rae, b.2 Sept.1954 Ogden,Ut.

McGinnis

7a.dau.b.&d. Burntfork,Wyo.

8a.son b.&d. " (one stillborn,other lived few hours.

BULLOCK

4.Newton(Nute)Dewitt, b.27 Mar. 1888 Lonetree,d.25 July 1924,car wreck at Mt.View,Wyo.

5 .Rhoda, b.29 Dec.1889 Lonetree, m.Edwin John Thomas who m.1st & had a daughter.He b.1 Jan.1863 d.2 Nov. 1939 S.L. bur. Ft. Bridger.

Thomas

1a.dau. m. Thomas Holland. After father d.she sold the Wyo. farm & settled in S.L.

BULLOCK

6.Willis Johnson, b.23 Nov.1892 Lonetree,m.EthelHereford,dau.H.Geo. &Sarah G.Perry Hereford. div. she m. 2d.Mr.McMillan & lives in Rawlins,Wyo.Willis inLonetree

1a.Myrle D., b.19 May 1916, he lives in Lonetree.

2a.John (Jock)b.10 May 1920 d.Sept.(1940?) in same spot as his Uncle Nute, in another car wreck.

3a.Fauntella.

4a.Patricia m.Norval Henderson;reside LomitaPark,Cal.

5a.Virginia, m.George Moore of Daly City,Cal.

7.Evan Benjamin, b.11 Mar.1895 Lonetree,d.20Mar.1895L.

8.Harry Greene, b.29 Sept.1896 Lonetree, d.14 Oct.1947

Lonetree, bur. there but removed to Ft.Bridger; m.15 July 1920 Manilla,Ut.Irene Olson, b.18 May 1902 Elk Mountain,Wyo.dau.Iver &Sarah Boison Olson; she m.2d. abt.1950 Norman Nelson &resides at Laramie,Wyo.Harry served in 8th Inf.France 1918-9.

1a.Phyllis, b.28 Apr.1921 Provo,d. Oct.1933.

2a.Larry, b.31 Oct.1923 Evanston,m.1943 Areleta Genta, school pal of Merry Werner.He served in army 1944 & at Ft.Sill,Okla.;successful farmer,on father's farm.

1b.Kent, b.2 Dec.1944

2b.Gary, b.28 Aug.1947

3b.Harry, b.8 Jan.1955

3a.Paul, b.3 Dec.1927 Evanston, d. Jan.1940

9.Arley Kate, b.6Dec.1899 Lonetree,m.24 Sept.1924 Park City, Ut.Charles L.Killian,b.31 Aug.1900 Maeser,Ut. son Jacob J. &Rosetta Trim Killian;reside Wallace,Ida.

Killian

1a.Montana Marie, b.6 Sept.1925 Kemmerer,Wyo.m.5 Oct. 1950 Wallace,Ida.Ray Murray,b.5 May 1905 Heber,Ut. son David &Marrolia Sessions Murray.

Murray

1b.Seth Leroy, b.18 Nov.1952 S.L.

2b.Patricia Ann, b.20 July 1954 Wallace, Ida.

3b.Frank Charles, b.18 Nov.1955 "

BULLOCK

10.Olive Melissa,b.26 Mar.1902 Lonetree,m.9 July 1926 Nephi,Ut.Frank J.Killian, b.13 Mar.1893 Salem,Ut. d. 8 Oct.1944 of peritonitis, Rock Springs,bur.McKinnon, Wyo. son JacobJ. &Rosetta TrimKillian.

Killian

1a.Peggy, b.8 Mar.1927 Lonetree, m.1 June 1947 Cyril E.Snarr,b.10 July 1921 Idaho Falls,son Brigham Young &Emily Lawder Snarr; they reside in S.L.

Snarr

1b.James Cyril, b.18 June 1952 S.L.

Killian

2a.Barbara,b.29 May 1928 m.11 May 1950 EverettPotter

Potter

1b.Linda,b.24 July 1951 2b.Lorrie, of Linwood,Ut.

From left to right Everett Potter, Cyril Snarr, Morris Anderson, Barbara K.Potter, babyLorrie Peggy K.Snarr, Colleen K.Anderson mother Olive M. Bullock Killian, Linda Potter, James Cyril Snarr, Moreen &Brenda Anderson.

Killian

3a.Colleen, b.16 Jan.1931 m.12 June 1948 RockSprings, Morris Anderson, resides in McKinnon, Wyo.

Anderson

1b.Moreen Sue, b.28 July 1950 Rock Springs.
2b.Brenda Jean, b.24 Sept.1953 "

Killian

4a.Thomas John, b.30 June 1939 d.2 Nov.1953 Rock Springs, bur.McKinnon.

BULLOCK

1.Victor Wright, b.29 May 1904 Lonetree, d.10June 1922 Lonetree.
2.Claude Snellen, b.28 Feb.1907 Mountain View, m.1 Feb.1928 Evanston, Pearl Gregory, b.4 Feb.1907 S.L. dau.Herbert J. &Susan Easton Gregory. They reside on the old Bullock homeplace, Lonetree & helped with these records.

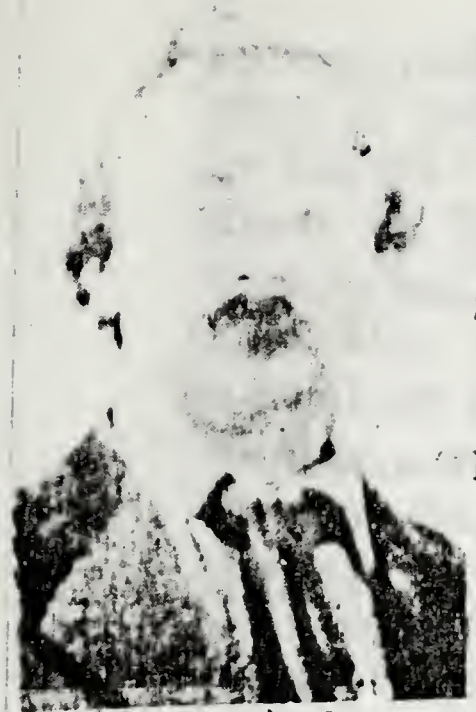
From left toRight. Kate, Rhoda L. Fallon, Bee, Jess, Ida, Jay, John W.

II.Rhoda Louisa, b.3 May 1857 Ft.Supply, , d.22 Oct.1934 Albion, Cassia,Ida. bur.Burley; m.15 Aug.1875 Lonetree William Wesley Fallon (O'Fallon), b.27 May 1841 St. Louis,Mo. d.16 Nov.1891 Evanston,Wyo. son Wm.W.Fallon.

Grandma Fallon with John Wesley, Ida Marg., Wm. Hanks, & grandchild Alfreda Endresen.

Fallon

He was civil war veteran, taught school,lived staunch Christian principles, profanity not allowed on ranch where he raised beef cattle; he had a brother who was with him in the War,but brother never returned."The Western Horseman" magazine tells a history of a Fallon which may be a descendant of that brother,for Fallon is uncommon and was taken from the Irish O'Fallon. She was 1st white child born at Ft.Supply. Left a widow with 8, when 32, she pioneered from Wyo. to Can.1903 a yr.before Bullocks. She homesteaded,lived 1st summer in a tent,built 2d house in Taber, endured hardships with Indians & pioneer rations. About 36 yrs. she never walked following rheumatic fever but kept strong faith that the Lord would care for her family. In spite of ordeals she enjoyed good books,self-educated some of her letters are preserved,showing she signed with others to name their settlement HULL which then was addressed CPR Tank,Canada. Since there was a Hull in Canada,Taber was chosen as name. She d.of a stroke at Jessie Renner's home in Ida.the same day as dau. Kate Page d. in Taber,Can. Wonderful funeral service was held with pallbearers Earl,Albert & Lawrence Renner, Earl Brannan,Geo.Woodall and Lee Hanks.



Wm.Wesley Fallon with Kate, Susie, Ida, Jessie Bee & John

1.Susan Rhoda,b.25 Sept 1876 Lonetree,d.28 Apr. 1941 U.S. m.25 Dec.1895 Wyo. Neil Neilson

Neilson

1a.Wesley Fallon, b.20 Sept.1896 Lonetree, d.abt.1929 Ore.

1b.Neil

2b.dau.

2a.Phyllis May, b.2 May 1904 Ashly,Ut.m.10 Mar.1920 John Alexander Black; resides near Calgary.

Black

1b.Beth

2b.Stanley 3b. baby.

Neilson

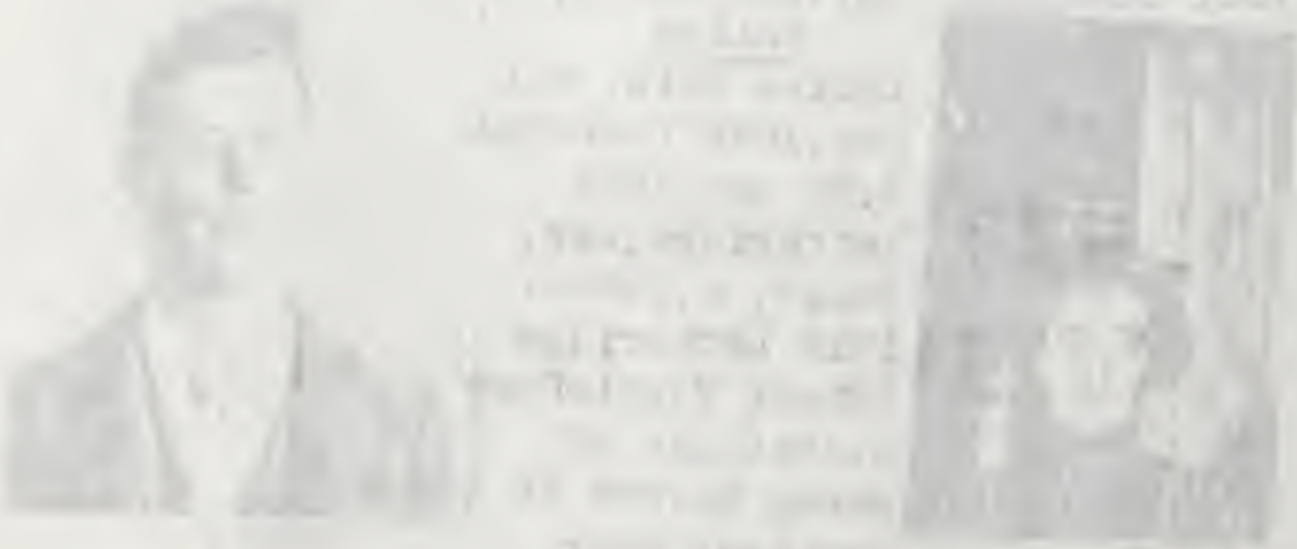
3a.Maurice McKinley,b.2 Aug.1900 Lonetree,d.22 Mar. 1951 Edmonton. bur.Beechmont,Alta. unm.

Kate

Fallon

Louisa Kate, b.1 Feb.1878 Lonetree d.22 Oct.1934 Lethbridge,bur. Taber; m.14Nov. 1912 Lethbridge Robert TindlePage d.1946 age 65, sheep herder at Sentinel,near

Robt.



Coleman,death due to natural causes. He homesteaded 1908 in Taber; in later yrs.wintered with a sister at Pacific coast returning to herd sheep for Albert Green of Taber in Sentinel,Alta.

3.Mary Bullock(Bee),b.15 Apr.1880 Lonetree,d.20 Feb. 1902 with a stroke,Evanston,bur.Lonetree. unm.

4.William Wesley, b.8 Jan.1882 Lonetree,d.17 Jan1882L.

5.Jessie Virginia, b.27 Dec.1882 Lonetree,d.26 Aug. 1952 Burley,Ida.m.30 Apr.1902 Evanston, John Andrew Renner, b.31 Oct.1876 Maysville,Dekalb,Mo. son Albert Galveston Texas &Survillia E.Phelps Renner. They lived in Can. until 1914,settling in the View district nr.Burley,in 1919 Boise, 1923 Burley, &Albion, 1938 Gooding, ranching

Renner

1a.Myrl Jessie, b.30 Jan. 1903 Lonetree,m.2 Apr.1924 Burley,Earl Owen Brannan, of Albion, Ida.

Brannan

1b.Betty Virginia,b.14 Jan 1925 Casper,Wyo. m.29 July 1942 Burley,Howard Durfee.

Durfee

1c.Sharyn M.,b.13 Oct. 1946 Albion, Ida.

2c.Karyn B., b.15 June 1950 Oregon.

Renner

2a.Earl Andrew, b.9 Jan. 1905 Taber, m.2 Apr.1924 Zella Twitchell,of Viola,Ida.

Jessie&JohnA.Renner

1b.Jimmy Earl, b.23 May 1945 Wendell, Ida.

2b.Joyce Fae,b.10 Feb.1947 Burley, Ida.

3a.Mae Louisa, b.1 May 1907 Taber, m.21 Jan.1927 Rupert,Ida.George Woodall, b.21 July 1907 Burley, son Wm. &Hannah Jones Woodall;has large farm,Burley.

Woodall

1b.Max R., b.3 Jan.1929 Burley, m.19 Mar.1955 Elko, Nev.Donna Janet Gepner,dau. I.E.Gepner. He won

degree in Political Science, Pocatello State College, now studying law at Washburn U. Topeka,Kansas.

1c.Schuyler R.J., b.8 Mar.1956 Pocatello,Ida.

2b.George Rex, b.4 Dec.1938 Burley,Ida. farmer.

3b.Georgia Mae,b.25 Aug.1943 Burley.

Renner

4a.Lawrence Wesley, b.21 July 1910 Taber, m. 16 Dec. 1940 Gooding,Ida.Jessie Florence Haskins (Parker, adopted name),b.29 Mar.1925 Caldwell,Ida.dau.Wm.Scott &Myrtle Mae Hall Haskins.

1b.Carol Jean, b.9 Nov.1941 Gooding,Ida.

2b.John Wesley, b.25 Dec.1942 "

5a.Ida Margaret, b.14 Dec.1912 Taber, m. 10 Nov.1932 American Falls,Ida. William C.Anderson; lives inDeclo.

Anderson

1b.Billie Darlene, b.5 Dec.1933 Declo,Ida.m.21 July 1953 Manuel Arguello.

Arguello

1c.Gaya Dawn, b.12 May 1954

2c.William Ray, b.8 Apr.1955

Anderson

2b.Bonnie Mae, b.14 Apr.1936 Declo,m.6 Junel954 Nile Porter.

Porter

1c.Willis Lee, b.23 June 1955.

Anderson

3b.Lee John, b.25 May 1938 Declo,Ida.

4b.Margaret Evalyn, b.9 Dec.1939 Declo.

5b.Ray William, b.10 Aug. 1942 Burley,Ida.

6b.Delva Dawn, b.6 Mar.1950 "

Renner

6a.Albert John, b.3 June 1915 Burley, m.5 June 1951 Elko,Nev.Anita Roseberry, b.27 Sept.1929 dau.Thos.C. &Jenny Walton Roseberry; loves hunting deer & elk; resides in Pocatello,Ida.

1b.Jesse A., b.12 Jan.1952 Gooding,Ida.

7a.Faye Edith, b.13 Sept.1918 Burley m.18 Apr.1934 Rupert,Ida.Clarence Everett Gummow, b.30 Mar.1913 Redrock, Okla.son Fred &Mamie Eliz.Wishop Gummow; reside in Gooding, she helps greatly with records.

Gummow

1b.Faye Louise,b.11 Feb.1935 Burley, m.17 Oct.1954 Boise, John Melvin Poindexter, b.25 Nov.1930 Twin Falls Ida.son John Melvin &Lucille Vink Poindexter.

Poindexter

1c.Steven John, b.27 Oct.1955 Boise,Ida.

Gummow

2b.Louella Jean, b.19 July 1937 Burley, m.27 Nov. 1955 Gooding,Allen Dell Mink, b.25 Jan.1933 Fairfield Ida. son Roy Jackson &Annie Laura Turner Mink.

3b.Clarence Everett Jr. b.11 Sept.1953 Gooding,Ida.

Renner

8a.Ray William,b.1 Dec.1922 Meridan,Ida.d.8Nov.1927 View,Ida.

9a.Roy James, b.1 Dec.1922 Meridan,d.1 Dec.1922.

10a. Jay Fallon, b.17 Reb.1926 Burley,d.17 Feb.1926

FALLON

6.Ida Margaret, b.25 Nov.1884 Lonetree,m.1910 Wyo. William M.Hanks,b.6 Dec.1880 Charleston,Ut.d.Taber, Alta. she was 1st MIA Sec. in Taber. (see p.217)

Hanks

1a.Alfreda Louise,b.22 Dec.1910 Lonetree, m.5 July 1946 Leonard Endresen; reside inPortland,Ore. She m.1st 15Apr.1930 Carl R.Smith.

Smith

1b.Robert.

Endresen

2b. Edward.

Hanks

2a.Afton Mary, b.21 Dec.1914 Lonetree, m. no children

3a.LeRoy Standley (Lee),b.4 Sept.1919 Taber, m.Velma Orage.

1b.Sharon,b. Feb. 1941

FALLON

7.John Wesley, b.1 Dec.1886 Lonetree,Wyo.d. 4 Nov. 1924 Taber,Alta. m.20 Oct.1913 Medicine Hat,Alta. Elva Della Pickett, b.2 Oct.1896 Gunnison,Ut.dau. Brigham Franklin &Mary Palmer Pickett,g.dau.John &Mary Rosetta Stringer Pickett, Abraham Whitney & Hulda Catherine HillPalmer,g.g.dau.John &Susanna

Sopsed Pickett,Noah &Tirzah WhitneyPalmer, Richard &Rhoda Wheeler Hill. The Whitney pedigree connects with royalty of Europe & thus to ADAM.Elva m.2d. 2 Aug.1930 Clarence Samuel Layton, b.21 Apr.1882 Kaysville,Ut.d.13 Oct.1954 Calgary,bur.Taber; he m. 1st. Minnie West.He was highly honored with the longest & best record in Alta. of school caretaker, always serving far beyond the "call of duty".

Elva &"Pop"Layton
at left-Elva with Irene
Bud,Virginia,Gerrald,
Aunt Kate &Grandma
Fallon

1a.Irene Hazel,b.16 July 1914 Taber.
2a,Wesley John(Bud),b.21 June 1918 Taber,m.1 Jan. 1941 Taber, Helen Marion Pickett, b.10 Dec.1923 Medicine Hat,dau.Fred Orlando &Olga Josephine Narum Pickett; resides in Taber.

1b.Wesley Wayne, b.30 June 1941 Taber,d.31 Oct.1948
2b.Linda Rose,b.21 Oct.1942 "
3b.Jesse Rodger,b.11 Aug.1944 "
4b.William Darwin,b.17 June1946 "
5b.Anita Dell,b.21Feb.1948 "
6b.Allyson Jo,b.21 Sept1950 "
7b.Jerraldine Rae,b21Mar.1953 " d.3Aug.1953
8b.Phyllis Page,b.27 Mar.1954 "

3a.Virginia Mary, b.8 Mar.1922 Taber m.18 Oct.1940 Taber, David Sinclair,b.4 Aug.1913 New Waterford,N.S. son John &Mary Jane Rooney Sinclair.

Sinclair

1b.Glen David, b.30 Sept.1946 Taber, d.24 Feb.1947
2b.Patricia Jean,b.7 Mar.1948 Taber.

left-Virginia
&David Sincla

Jerrald Jess
Fallon &
wife
at right.

3b.John Wesley(adopted)b.3 May 1953 Calgary.

FALLON

4a.Jerrald Jess, b.21 Mar.1924 Taber, m.11 May 1945 Wandsworth,London,Eng. May Jane Elizabeth Keeley, b.23 Mar.1924 Tooting,London,Eng. dau.Geo.Robt.&May Forster Keeley; they reside in Taber.

1b.Keith George, b.4 Apr.1947 Taber

2b.Carol Ann, b.29 Dec.1949 "

Layton

5a.(by 2d hus.)Patricia May, b.17 Mar.1932 Taber.

6a.Lynn Clarence, b.26 Jan.1936 Taber.

Lynn won honors in Taber Hi-also leader in sports-being on winning team in Can.to compete in S.L. annual MIA BB.tournament. He & Pat are employed at Lethbridge Telephone office. Lynn m. 10 Nov.1956 Taber by Bp.Ray Evanson, Beryl Louise Payne,dau. Walter Payne of Barnwell.

Lynn & Pat

FALLON

8.Jared(Jay)Bullock, b.22 Sept.1889 Lonetree,m.10 Feb. 1914 Taber, Ruby May Haynes,b.8 Mar.1899 Hooper,Ut. dau. John &Mary Ann Garner Haynes,g.dau.Anthony & Dinah Flinders Haynes,Wm.&Mary Field Garner, g.g.dau John & Ann Copestake Haynes, Wm.&Henrietta James

Flinders, Wm.&Hannah Eckersall Garner, Wm.&Mary Harding Field.-

The Haynes were of noted pioneer stock from Ut.the mother Mary Garner lived to 107 yrs This picture of a visit of Clare F.Bullock,Mary Ann G.Haynes, Mary F.Garner & Wm.E.Bullock.

1a.Jared Evan, b.12 Aug.1914 Taber, m. 28 Dec.1940 Mabel Graybell; m.2d. Ruby Knobbs Pettis.

1b.Judith, b.7 July 1943

2a.Vera Lavina, b.16 Jan.1916 Taber m.30 June 1938 Verne Cronander Johnson, bro.to Leroy,son Peter & Mary Martha Cronander Johnson,g.son John Ericson & Gertrude Pearson, John P.&Malinda Jane Rice Cronander.

Johnson

1b.Sandra Joy, b.18 May 1943

2b.Nancy, b.18 Sept.1946.

FALLON

3a.Reta May, b.13 June 1918 Taber m.28 Nov.1936 Leroy Johnson, bro.to Verne; resides Moses Lake,Wn.

1b.Patricia Mae, b.29 Feb.1938 Johnson

2b.Jared Leroy, b.13 June 1939

3b.Glenn Peter(adopted) b.13 Jan.1945

Patricia Johnson & parents Sept./56Prov
upper right corner-Jared Johnson
next Glenn Peter-all bright students.
Family picture on p.224-Reta &Leroy-1955
Next picture Jared,Glenn &Patricia-1956.

FALLON (O'Fallon)

4a.William Jay,b.31 Dec.1919 Taber,d.2 Nov.1930

SCHOOL DAYS 55-56

5a.Phyllis Ruby, b.19 Jan.1921 Taber, m.George Johnson, brother to Ray-no relation to Verne; m.26 Apr. 1941.

Johnson

1b.Darla Jay, b.19 July
2b.Danniece, b.18 Mar.1955
3b.Jerry, b.21 Oct.1956

FALLON

6a.Mary June, b.4 July 1924 Pocatello,m.20 June1942 Ray Johnson, bro. to George.

Johnson

1b.Ray Lee, b.13 Aug.1943
2b.Cheryl June, b.13 Nov.1944.

FALLON (O'Fallon)

7a.William Wesley, b.7 July 1926 Pocatello,m.10 June 1948 Shirley Marie Watts.

1b.William Wesley, b. Apr.1949
2b.Kathleen, b. Sept.
3b.Michael

8a.Betty Louise, b.2 Jan.1929 Pocatello,m. Robert Shallock.

Shallock

1b.Terry, b.7 July 1949
2b.Edwin, b. Apr.1952
3b.Dawn Renee, b.21 June 1956

FALLON (O'Fallon)

9a.Lennis Marie, b.18 Apr.1933 Post Falls,Ida. m. Robert McCloed.

BULLOCK

III.Evan Benjamin, b.27 June 1859 Provo d.11 Dec.1887
IV.Willis Kimball, b.24 May 1861 Provo d.July 1861.
V.Harry(Baley)Molbourne, b.28 May 1862 Provo d.12 Mar. 1904 Lonetree,m.14 Feb.1882Lonetree, Nancy Catherine (Katie)Johnson(sister to Jed's wife) b.5 Mar.1865 St.Charles,Ida. d.5 Sept.1891 Lonetree.see p.211

As History accounts are gleaned, one realizes much more may be told, that is still history, but when experience are not recorded, o sent, chapters are thus incomplete.

Harry(Baley)&family Molbourne,Lionel & Melissa Hicks.
brothers Harry&Jed with Molbourne & Lionel
taken about 1895 Wyo.

1.Evan Molbourne, b.14 Aug.1884 Lonetree,d.22 Sept. 1927 of heart attack,GreenRiver,bur.Ft.Bridger,Wyo. m.20 Dec.1904 Evanston, Teenie Selma Malin, b.14 May 1887 nr.Stockholm,Sweden, dau.John &Maria Sophia Belander Malin,both b.Sweden but migrated to Am.& d. soon after-he in Ishpening,Mich.and she Diamondville Wyo.abt.1900 leaving Teenie alone at 13. Molbourne was successful rancher; played violin &piano,loved dancing & sports,strongly built,auburn hair,handsome They lived at Lonetree,then 1926 to Evanston,then Randolph. She m.2d.Lewis Herman Miller, a barber,of Randolph;they moved to Clearfield,Ut. At 1 yr. Teenie came with parents, her father spoke several languages & was interpreter for Govt. She had 2 brothers, all placed in orphanage after parents died;cant find her brothers or relatives in Sweden.

1a.Leonard Evan, b.10 Apr.1906 Lonetree, m.9 Sept. 1926 Provo, Ila McDonald, b.4 July 1905 Heber City, Ut.dau. Wm.Henry &Marcian Andrew McDonald;now inSL.

1b.Melvin Glenn, b.6Aug.1927 Heber City,m.4 Nov. 1950 S.L. Mildred Rouder,b.11 Aug.1929 dau.Frank &Erma Stauffer Rouder.Mildred was previously m.

1c.Dale Eugene(adopted,b.by 1st hus.)b.29Nov1947SL

2c.Cherie Lynn, b.1 Apr. 1952 S.L.

3c.Ronald Glenn,b.25 Aug.1953 S.L.

2b.Lou Jean, b.5 Dec.1929 Ogden, m.6 Dec.1948 S.L. Junior Maurice White, b.15 June 1929 S.L.son Earl Christopher &Sara Alameda Stanley White.

White

1c.Lynda Susan, b.20 Sept.1951 S.L.

2c.Lynette, b.26 Aug.1954 "

BULLOCK

3b.LaRae, b.20 June 1950 S.L. Keith Anthon Nielsen, b.18 July 1926 S.L. son Anthon Enjer &Fannie Little Paul Nielsen.

Nielsen

1c.Robert Keith, b.16 Aug.1952 S.L.

2c.Kent Allen, b.6 Aug.1954 "

BULLOCK

4b.Betty,b.1935 d. June 1936 bur.Heber City,Ut.

2a.Leland Molbourn, b.7 Apr.1908 Lyman,Wyo. d.4 Mar. 1951 bur.Evanston,m.13 Sept.1929 S.L. Juanita Hagerman dau. Chas. &Emma Helms Hagerman. div.1940; m.2d. 14 May 1941 ElDorado,Kansas,Myrtle Ethelee Wesley, dau. John Fred &Agnes Goff Wesley of Flat Rock,Ill. He served in USArmy World War II in Germany,wounded, never regained his health.

1b.Bob Ray, b.4 July 1930 Evanston,now in Germany with USArmy

2b.Merle Holland,b.25 July 1931 Evanston,killed in car wreck while in USAF 14 Mar.1954,bur.Evanston.

3b.(by2d W.)Linda Carol, b.28 Apr.1948 Evanston.

3a.Selma Lissie, b.9 Dec.1909 Vernal,Ut.m.3 Sept. 1928 Randolph,Ut.Roy Cook,b.Evanston,son Geo.F. & Sarah Hutchinson Cook.

Cook

1b.Jacqueline Marie,b.16 Aug.1929 Evanston,m.2 Dec. 1949 Pocatello,Ida. Jay Dea Fricklin.

Fricklin

1c.Jerry Wayne (adopted) b.31 Dec.1947 Blackfoot,

2c.Dee Ann, b.28 July 1950 " Ida.

Cook

2b.Bobbie Lee, b.16 Mar.1933 Evanston,m.10 Apr.1953 Idaho Falls, Arden Lorraine Hunt.

1c.Lee Ann, b.27 May 1954 Pocatello,Ida.

BULLOCK

4a.Harry Max, b.22 Sept.1911 Lonetree, d. 1 Sept.1945 Rock Springs,Wyo.of 'flu,bur.by father,Ft.Bridger; m. 21 Aug.1932 Manilla,Ut.Emma Behunin, b.18 Jan.1911 Manilla, dau.John &Darcus Ann Biddlecome Behunin.

1b.Evan John, b.15 Feb.1934 Manilla,now USAF

2b.Glenna Rae, b.11 Oct.1937 " m.31 Jan.1953 Coalville,Ut. Paul Hayes.

Hayes

1c.Dyanne,b.4 Oct.~~1953~~

2c.Paul Ray, b.2 Nov.1954.

BULLOCK

3b.Harry MaxJr. b.6 Apr.1939 Manilla.
4b.Molbourn Dale, b.18 Mar. 1941 "

5a.Marie Kathryn, b.17 July 1913 Lonetree,m.9 Sept. 1929 Farmington,Ut.Clyde Willis Barnes,b.12 Dec.1910 Milburn,Wyo. son Wm.Henry &Eliza Ann Jordan Barnes.

Barnes

1b.Dale Gene, b.14 Dec.1933 Evanston,Wyo. m. in BabHersfeld,Germany,Doris Hildegard Deisenroth, b.5 June 1934; they reside in S.L.
1c.Susan Katherin, b.11 Mar.1955 Bab Hersfeld,
2b.Shirley June,b.27 Apr.1936 Evanston,Wyo.
3b.Connie Mae, b.10 Sept.1937 " studies at BYU.

BULLOCK

6a.Pearl Teenie, b.19 Aug.1917 Lonetree,m.30 Sept. 1935 S.L. Robert Raymond Rex, b.11 Sept.1916 Randolph,Ut. son Wm.Thos. &Agnes Amelia Hellstrom Rex. When father d.Pearl left Lonetree for Randolph,grad. H.S.;convert at 16,md.at 18 & lived in Randolph since 1935 except 1 yr. at Sun River,Mont. Wm.T.Rex is a patriarch; this is very commendable family,Ronald won scholarship BYU,Norman Dale won several medals in music, all are good students; he has sheep ranch, dairy cows,Supt YMMIA,now Stake M Men leader,she is stake drama director,Randolph news reporter,leader in community drives,for polio,PTA & ladies club.All active in church duties,Nina winning 3 yr.perfect attendance at all meetings.

Rex

1b.Ronald Lee, b.31 July 1936 Randolph,Ut.
2b.Norman Dale, b.22 Jan.1938 Ogden.
3b.Nina Marie,b.31 Oct.1939 "
4b.Robert Alan, b.17 Feb.1942 "
5b.Douglas Leland, b.22 May 1945 Logan,Ut.
6b.Steven Glen, b. 31 Mar. 1947 "
7b.Darlene Sue,b.18 May 1949 Ogden,Ut.
8b.Bette Colleen,b.18 Feb.1951 "
9b.Curtis Raymond,b.23 June 1952"
10b.Charmaine,b.8 Nov.1954 "

Robert
Raymond
& Pearl
Rex &
family

BULLOCK

7a.Dale John, b.11 June1920 Kama's,Ut. m.1945 ElDorado,Kansas, Pauline Elizabeth Wesley, b.9 Mar.1920 ElDorado, dau.John Fred &Agnes Goff Wesley. They live at the Anchorage,Clearfield,Ut.where he works at Naval Supply Depot.

This family picture taken 19 Feb.1955,Shauna's 1 yr.

1b.Paula Sue, b.5 Mar.1946 ElDorado.
2b.Paul Wesley, b.9 Oct.1948 Ogden,Ut.
3b.Shauna Ann, b.19 Feb.1954 "

2.Lionel, b.4 June 1887 Lonetree, m. Irene,dau.of Isaac Bullock Jr. (see p.118 Chapter 7). He now lives in Calif. with the Hicks family.

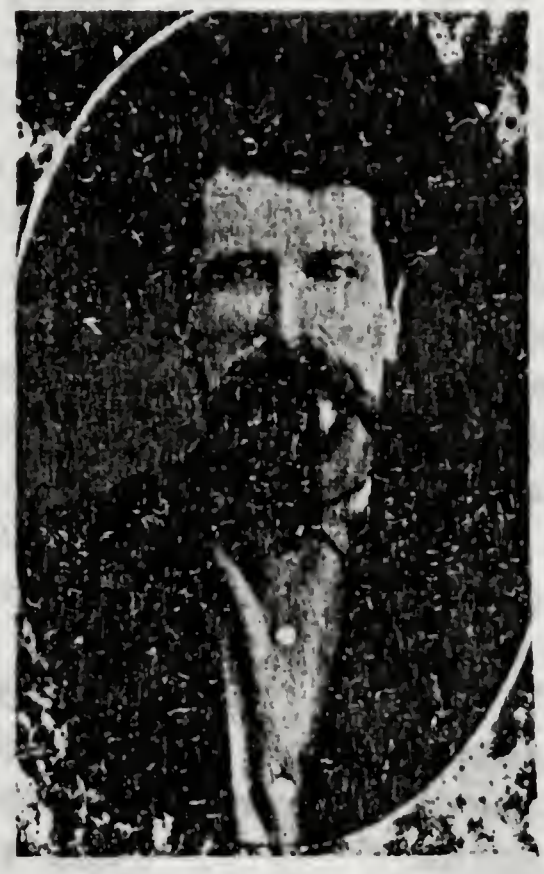
3.Rhoda Melissa, b.15 Aug. 1889 Lonetree,m.5 Sept. 1914 Robertson, Wyo. Jerome Herrington Hicks,b.11 Dec.1887 Vernal, Ut. son Samuel Moroni &Caroline Eliz. Jarvis Hic. Samuel of Buffalo,N.Y. wife of London, Eng. J.H.&Melissa live in Brea,Calif.

Hicks

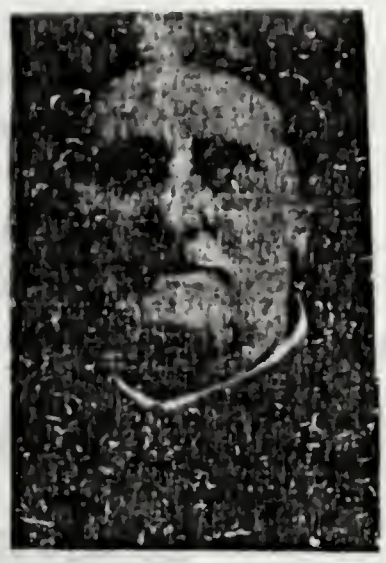
1a.June Virginia, b.9Mar.1918 San Diego,Cal.m.26 June 1939 S.L. Grant Walstein Hendricks, b.9 Aug. 1916 Richmond, Ut. son Dr.Walstein Hyer &Effa Plant Hendricks; they also live in Brea,Cal.

Hendricks

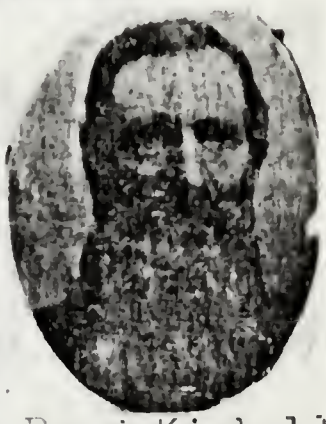
1b.Stephen Grant, b.17 Apr.1944 Long Beach,Cal.
2b.Warren Herrington, b.2 Sept.1946 Compton,Cal.
3b.Neil Hyer. b.31 May 1951 Brea. Cal.



Jared 1878 age 40



Jane Riggs



Benj.Kimball

Isaac Bullock

Polly Roberts

I N D E X

Index of all names in this book giving pages where name appears. Maiden names used, surnames in bracket.

ABIGG-Julia Sarah (Call 43
ACKERMAN-Christina (Rittinger 187
ACKLEY-Barbara Elmina (Bullock 84-85
Valentine W. 84
ACKROYD-Allen Yore 84
Robert Clarke 84
Sharon Lynne 84
Smith 84
Terry Lee 84
ALDRICH-Thelma Bernice (Young 186
ALEXANDER-Frank 179
Horace Martin 179
Marie (Wirth 179
Susan Adelia(Roberts 179-180
Teressa 179
ALFORD-Anna Mary (Vogel 205
ALLEN-Hilda Wilde 82
Margaret (Smith 23
Thomas 82
ALLISON-Alexander Taylor 85
Alma Caroline 86
Roberta Ann 86
Robert 85
ALLRED-James 8-9
ALVORD-Frances May (Smalley 155
Frank Elisha 155
ANDERSON-Anna (Thomas 158
Annie Elean (Bullock 50-51 64-65-79
Annie Marie 49
Archibald Robert 129
Beverly Ruth 26
Billie Darlene(Arguello 220
Bess Elver 129
Bonnie Mae (Porter 220
Brenda Jean 216
Bruce 154
Caroline (Nielson 183
Carrie Lee 154
Cherie Carolyn 204
Christine Louise 204
Delva Dawn 220
Dorothy Genevieve(Campbell 27
E.41
George Ivan 91
George William 154
Grace (Jensen 83
Harold Blaine 26
Harold M. 26
Hulda Savana (Sherwood 168
Irvin A. 91
J.LeRoy 91
Johan 149
John Irvin 91
Joseph J. 26
Lars Peter 49
Lee John 220
Lorenzo Bayliss 154
Lynette 129
Margaret (Bullock 50-78-87
Margaret Evelyn 220
Maria (Bullock 49-50-64
Moreen Sue 216

Morris 216
Niels Alfred 149
Nora Viola (Bullock
4-149-150
Ora (Dixon 129
Raymond George 129
Ray William 220
Renee 154
Robert 26
Robert Keith 204
Ross Anton 204
Sarah Maude (Radgel74
William 173
William C. 220
ANDREW-Marcia(McDonald227
ANDREWS-Mary(Richmond15
ANSELMI-Erminia
(Dalnodar 103
ARGUELLO-Gaya Dawn220
Manuel 220
William Ray 220
ARMSTRONG-ArnoldBennett97
ARNASON-Caroline(Avery36
ARNOLD-Adelade
(Bullock 58-59
Joseph Smith 58
ASHWORTH-Allessandra
(Ingle 31
David Booth 31
Michael Ray 31
Penelope 31
Peter Peay 31
Shanna Dawn 31
Stephen Shepherd 31
Tanya (Hainsworth 31
Timothy Andrew 31
Victoria Ann
(Brentley 31
Victor Maurice 30-31
William Ray 30
ATKINSON-GladysIrene(Nebeker 67
AVERY-Carolyn 37
Delonnie 37
Delvin Barton 36-37
Dianne 37
Vernile Thomas 36
AYLETT-Mary (Williams 100
BABCOCK-Enoch 13
George 13
Maud May 30-182
Sarah (Kilton 13
BADCOCK-David 15
Dorothy (Pineo 15
BAILEY-Bessie B. 157
Gussie (John 157
Pearl (Snarr 143
William H.157
BALDWIN-Sarah (Riggs 18
BALTZOR-Arlene Mrs.193-194
Frank 193
Frank Allen 193
James Anderson 193-194
Kathleen 193
BANKSON-George 118
Jennifer Diana 118
BARCLAY-Keith H.153
BARKER-Mary Jane(Bromley 77
BARNES-Clyde Willis 229
Connie Mae 229
Dale Gene 229
Frances Mrs. 14
John 14
Martha (Hoyt 14
Shirley June 229
Susan Katherin 229
William Henry 229
BARTA-Albert Frank 207
Jean (Roberts 207
BARTON-Grace Helen (Giller 29
BATEMAN-Charlie 192
JoAnne (Farrer 192

BATTY-George Lee 106
Miles 106
BAXTER-Elwood Merton122
Leland Kirk 122-123
Stephen Lynn 123
BEARDALL-Alvin
Romanso 145
Brent Leslie 53
Dale Ronald 53
Eugene Ronald 52
George 77
Jean(Merryweather145
Marian Joyce
(Loveridge 76-77
Ronald Leslie 52
Sherry Lee 53
Walter Bird 77
BEATTY-John Vance 106
Mary Lynn 106
BEAUMONT-John 16-17
BECK-Annie(Roberts176
Jeffery Don 101
John L.101
Rulon Ezra 101
BECKSTRAND-Ava
(Stewart 36
Heber William 36
BEESLEY-Amy 46
Clay Miller 46
Clay Taylor 46
Dorothy(Ellsworth46
Esther Lee 46
George Arthur 42
Helen Yolanda 46
Jane Kilton (Evans
42-43-10
John 44
John Oxley 46
John Philip 46
Kilton Riggs 46
Mary (Curtis 46
Mary Jane (Davis 9-10-44-46
Mariette (Kehl 44
Mattie Riggs (King 44
Philip Hyde 21-42-44
Susan Ettie 46
Wayne Oxley 46
Weiman Riggs 46
William Oxley 21-44
William Riggs 44
Willie 42
BEHUIN-Emma(Bullock 228
John 228
BELANDER-Maria Sophia(Malin
227
BELLET-Elizabeth(Bullock 13
BENGRY-Carol Merry 207
Charles Richard 206
David Oswald 207
Dean Roberts 207
Oswald George 206
Richard Herr 207
Ruth Roberts 207
BENNETT-Archibald F.17
BENNETTS-Bruce 24
Leslie 24
BENNION-Carol Joan 36
David Fred 36
Feramorz Horne 36
James Stanley 36
Judith Kaye 36
Robert Feramorz 36
Samuel Thomas 36
Scott Thomas 36
Steven Edward 36
Richard Clark 36
BENSON-Ezra Taft 12-150
BERNIER-Yvonne (Harris 153
BERTOLA-Bertha (Jones 197
Charles 198

Charley 199
Charley Randall 199
Edith May (Jones197-198
Esther 197-200
Robert Doyle 199
Rodney Kane 199
Ruby (Taylor 200
BEVERIDGE-Isabelle(Godd-
ard 112
BEVIN-Annie (Blake 143
BIDDLECOME-Darcus Ann
(Behuin 228
BIGELOW-Eudora Lovina
(Mecham 156
Rosella Ann(Mecham 106
BILLINGSLEY-Frances
Sybil (Taylor 124
BIRD-Curtis Wilford 115
Martha Ann (Dugdale 60
Rhoda (Beardall 77
Yvonne (Rae 115
BISHOP-Annie (Sparr 178
BITNER-Luella (Taylor 96
BLACK-Beth 218
John Alexander 218
Stanley 218
BILLS-Marie (Bullock 105
William 105
BLACKBURN-Alton Ephraim180
Alta Mae (O'Daniel 180
Foy Alexander 180
Frederick 180
George Frederick 180
Jehu 180
Katherin Lamar
(Hackenberg 180
Lura Luzette 180
Mildred Marie 180
Nellie Lapreal(Prevol
180
Susan Virginia(Varin 180
BLAIR-Fay (Rand 62
BLAKE-Arlene 144
David Roy 144
Edward 13
Glenn 144
Grant Earnest 143
Jane (Kelton 13
Linda 144
Samuel H. 143
BLOCKETT-Dora Ellen (Bullock
56-57-58
BLOHM-Anna (Mann 145
BLOOMFIELD-Cathy Gene 76
Donald Brent 76
Donald Gay 76
George 76
BOHUN-Humphrey de 16-17
Margaret de(deCourtney 16
BOISON-Sarah (Olson 214
BOLIN-Marian Fay (Daniels 49
BOLTON-Beatrice (Stimson
138-139
BOND-Ada Currillie(James 28
BONSHU-Ivan 41
BONVILLE-William 16
Philippa(Granville 16
BOTT-Jessie (Leavitt 202
BOWETER-Fanny (Merry-
weather 144
BOWKER-Elizabeth Mrs.146
Thomas 146
BOWMAN-Josephine (Peay 30
BOYD-John Roberts 178
Patsy Ruth 178
Theodore Roosevelt 178
BOYLE-Eva Mrs.94
Margaret (Hunter 114
BOYNTON-Mary (Eastman 14
William 14

BOYSON-Emma (Harris 153
BRADBURY-Benjamin 146
Betty Mrs. 146
Hannah (Taylor 146
BRADSTREET-Mary(Kimball 14
BRADY-Carolyn Mae 61
Errol Rex 61
Rex Triplett 60-61
Simeon Max 61
BRANNAN-Betty Virginia
(Durfee 219
Earl Owen 217-219
BRENTLEY-AthleenDawn31
Norman Arthur 31
BREWERTON-George 97
BRIMHALL-Bonnie 132
Dixie 132
George Henry 130-132
Jane 132
Janelle 131
Sina(Stevenson 131
Stephen Karl 131
Victor Owen 132
Wells Lorin 132
Wells Lovett 130-131
Wells Smoot 131
BRIGGS-Frances (Hacking 200
BRITT-Ann (Stewart 184
BROADBENT-Nora Alice
(Bullock 47-66-67-70-10
Thomas 67
BROMLEY-John Roylance77
Raymond W. 77
William Earl 77
BROOKS-Darlene 145
David Dean 145
Dennis 145
Joan Lunell 31
John Sanderson 145
BROWN-Alice (Davies 157
Clare Elsworth 91-93
Deborah (Mecham 106
Douglas L.40
Edward Roy 56
Frances Marion(Bullock91-93
Glen Alan 56
Henry Thomas 56
Kate 56
Lyle Reynold 93
Paul 33
Robert Kelly 82
Sam Roger 56
Stanley 82
Stanley Gerald 56
Vern Claire 93
Wanda (Morley 33
BROWNING-Arthur Ernest 141
Dolly Lovina (Bullock141-142
BRUSTER-Alice (Easthope 146
BUCKLEY-Emma (Richan 143
BUELL-Golda (Huntington 104
BULLOCK-Abraham 133
Ada Elizabeth 133
Adelaide (McGinnis 212
Alan Lee 110-119
Alan Reid 80
Alan Robert 120
Albert 141-142
Alexander H. 11
Alice (Hansen 67-70
Allen Kenneth 142
Allen Murray 84
Allen Welby 97
Allison Stott 154
Alma Drew 85
Alma Kaye 4-54-85
Alma Moroni 85-92-96
Alvin Francis 4-6-10-92
98

Amasa 78
Amasa Sykes 91-92-93
Anna Jean (Skidmore 74
Anna Marie (Jones 49-57-58
Ann Mrs. 13
Annie Emma (Wilde 92
Anita Marie 97
Arlene (Lythgoe 97
Arley Kate (Killian 215
Arthur Waine 98
Arvilla (Beardall 76-77-78
Barbara (Hobson 150
Barbara Gail(Urasaki 87
Barbara Jane(Maires 105
Barbara Kay 117
Benjamin 4-8-10-11-12-13-18
20-47-66-107-128-160-173-209
Benjamin Hart 9-10-47-48-66
67-68-69-70-96
Benjamin Kimball 2-9-12-13
21-22-50-56-57-58-47-51-65
66-72-75-109-133-231
Benjamin Neil 66-67-70
Benjamin Vern 10-66-67-70
Bernice (Evans 150
Bert Kimball 104-105
Bert Richard 105
Bettie Sharon 120
Betty 228
Beverly Ann(Murray 91
Beverly 67-70
Bob Ray 228
Bonnie Lou 91
Brenda Kay 148
Brent 90
Brent Leroy 143
Brian Lee 148
Brian Lynn 81
Bruce Kimball 81
Burt Kilton 64-65
Calvin Wayne 93
Cameron McMullin 87-90
Carey Grace 148
Carl Scoville 147
Carma Rae 91
Carol Helen(DeCarlo 116-117
Carol Louise 80
Cecily Ann 148
Celia Ann 158
Charles 144
Charles Scott 73
Charlette Maxine(Ackroyd84
Charmein Rae(Fields 118
Cherie Lynn 227
Cindy Lorian 120
Clarence S.91-134-136
151-152
Claude Snellen 216
Clinton Dale 85
Craig Gordon 75
Curtiss Henderson 7-149
Dale Clayton 148
Dale Eugene 227
Dale John 230
Danna 57
David A. 73
David Bruce 148
David Charles 64
David Fraser 148
David Kimball 92-96
David Lee 81
David Lyndon 84
David Vern 67-70
Dean Charles 147
Deborah Ann 74
Deborah Jean 148
Diane 147
Deane Beverly 142
Dolores Fae(Armstrong 97
Donald 56-57

Doris (Wetzel 55-57
Dorothy Claire (Marshall 116-117
Douglas David 97
Earl Desmond 119
Edna Dean (Elder 90-91-92
Edward 11-13
Edwin James 154
Effie (Hinchcliff 9-110-111-116
Elaine (Keister 88
Elaine 141
Eleanor 146
Eleanor Mrs.7
Electa (Smoot 108-121-122
Electa(Workman 116-117
Ella May(Cunningham 49-50 51-52-53-57-58
Eltie Elaine(Helgerson 97
Elva (Gray 92
Emma Ann (Wilde 82
Emma Jane (John 154-155
Ernest Keith 80
Ernest Kimball 4-50-78 79-92
Evan Benjamin 214-226
Evan James 148-149
Evan John 228
Evan Molbourne 227
Evelyn 60
Faunetella 214
Faye Norma(Beatty 106
Fern (Matthews 101
Frances Eva 133
Frank 64
Frank Orin 64
Fredrick Peter 57-58
Gail Valentine(Wright118
Garry S. 143
Gary 215
Gene Chapman 54-55-57
Genelle Emily 150-151
George Albert 60
George Ralph 83-84-92
Gerald Albert 142
Gerald Alvin 98
Gerald Anderson 150-151
George Afton 104
George 67
George Murray 84
George Ralph 85
Gideon Owen 133
Gideon Riggs 64
Gideon Webb 110-119
Glenda (Harris 152
Glenda Lucille 80
Glen Curtis 79
Glenna Rae (Hayes 228
Gloria L. 119
Gordon 142-143
Gordon Grier 75
Grace Hart 67-70
Guy L. 120
Hannah Christine(Tucker 111 120-131
Harold Larayne 139
Harry Greene 214-215
Harry Max 228-229
Harry Molbourne 118-209-71-209
Hazel Colleen(Pierson 94
Hazel Rae (Hyt 86
Henry 11
Hezekiah 158
Irene(Langendorf 110-118-231
Isaac 9-10-12-13-2-21-47-48 99-107-108-109-110-133-134-135-208-231
Isaac Owen 110-115
Jack Cartwright 74
Jack Reed 57-58

James Alonzo 72-73
James 59-134-136
James Earl 148
James Edwin 146-149
James Robert 73
Jane Kilton (Riggs 2-10
12-13-18-20-21
Jared Asa 70
Jared John 9-10-12-13-2
58-196-209-210-212-211
Jared Greene 211-226
Jay 143
Jeffery Martin 54-55
Jennie (Harris 73-75
Jerry Mrs.57-58
Joan Arlene (Richan 142
Joan 98
JoAnn Christensen(Losee
104
Johnathan 7
John 13-214
John Grier 74
John Kimball 58-59-133
143-158
Jolayne 84
Jonathan 11
Joseph Isaac 49-50
Joseph Sterling 53-57
Joseph William 56
Judith Ann 84
Judy 104
Julia Claire (Heninger
Junius Isaac 53
Karen Ann 101
Karen Marie 91
Karl Hart 67-70
Kassan Kimball 81
Kathleen 117
Katie Glen (Wilde 4-92
94-95-96
Kay Lee 56
Keith 119-120
Keith Decker 120
Kenneth Edward 101-102
Kenneth Robert 142
Kenneth Wayne 80
Kent 215-143
Kevin John 75
Kimball 60
LaDell Ray 98
Lanny C. 152-153
LaPreal (Clayton 136-153-154161
LaRae (Nielsen 227
Larry 215
Laurie 70
Laury Reed 57
Lawrence Jay 119-120
Leah 70
Ledell (Blake 143-144
Leland Molbourn 228
Leonard Evan 227
Leslie Clark 92-97
Lester Hart 64
Lillian Beatrice (Allison 85
Linda Carol 228
Lindy Lou 120
Lionel 118-226-231
Lois 98-99
Lois (Brown 56-57
Lori Mae 139
Louise (Sweeney 75
Louise Renee 84
Lou Jean (White 227
Lucile (Rae 110-114-116
LuJean 147
Lyman A.149-150-158-134
Lynn John 79-87-88-92-96
Marcia Ellen 147
Mae D.(Keister 60-62
Margaret Ann (Goff 77

Marian Genneal(Cox 92-99
Marie Kathryn(Barnes 229
Marilyn 147
Marion (Bromley 77
Martha Elizabeth(Crouse59
Martha Melissa(Daniels 48
Martha Melissa(Powell 50-51-53-57
Marva (Whitehead 103
Mary Ann (Roberts 2-12-13 173-208-231
Mary 110
Mary (Donohoe 120
Maud (Merryweather 134 136-144
Max 56-64
Melvin Dean 84
Melvin Glenn 227
Merle Holland 228
Mildred Steffens 57
Mindy Lee 120
Molbourn Dale 229
Morris Fredrick91-92-93
Myrl 77
Myrle D.214
Myron Kirk 84
Nancy Kay 75
Neil Steffens 57
Nettie May 133
Newton Dewitt 214
Nila 57
Nina Florence(Hutchinson 80
Norma Lynn(Leavitt89-139
Norman Conrad 137-139
Olive (Elder 9-139-140
Olive Melissa (Killian 215-216
Opal LaRue(Davis 102-103
Pamela Jean 74
Patricia (Henderson 214
Patricia Jean(Sirrine89-90
Paula Sue 231
Paul 215
Paul Stephen 147
Paul Wesley 231
Pearl Teenie (Rex 229-230
Peggy Marilyn (Harker 86
Phyllis 215
Ralph Arthur 99-100
Ralph Phillips 101
Randy N.119
Raymond LaVar 94
Raymond Wilburn 98
Reed Alonzo 105
Reed R. 4-10-148-149
Reta (McElroy 152
Rhoda (Thomas 214
Rhoda Louise (Fallon 216 217
Rhoda Melissa (Hicks 210 226-228-231
Richard 7-11-13
Richard Malcolm 148
Richard Reid 74
Richard Waldo 74
Robert 7-56-57-13
Robert Bruce 148
Robert D. 60
Robert Earl 98
Robert Lee 148
Robert Lynn 90
Robyn 54-55
Ronald Arthur 141
Ronald Cox 98-99
Ronald Glenn 227
Ronald Harvey 119
Ronald Leo 139
Roy 119-134-136
Roy Dewayne 117

Roy K. 54-57-58
Roy M. 143
Roy Owen 116-117
Ruth 148
Samuel 11-13
Sandra Dianne 90
Sandra Du (Burnette 57
Sarah (Holt 4-9-10-64-70
149-158-160-161-162-172
Sarah Elva (Gray 90
Scottie S. 143
Selma Lissie (Cook 228
Seth 13-53
Seth Hart 64
Sharon A. 70
Shauna Ann 231
Sheila Kay 81
Shirley 56-57
Shirley Kay (Elder 148
Shirley Maxine(Goodman118
Shirley Sue 75
Stephen 11
Steven Kenneth 105
Stewart Max 88
Stirling 50
Terry J.120
Thomas 13
Thomas G. 143
Thomas Henry 48
Thomas Scott 148
Thomas Sterling 67
68-69-70
Tracy Ann 143
Van Keith 120
Vera (Harris 152-153
Verl 151-152-153
Verne T. 119
Victor Collins 143
Victor R. 143
Victor Wright 216
Vida Marion(Williams 99-100
Virginia(Moore 214
"arren 147
Wayne A. 119
Welby Shand 92-96-97
Weldon Kimball 59
William 13-64-134-135-136
160-210
William Ekins 10-134-136-
137-138-224
William Fullmer 137-138-139
William Kent 98-99
William Perri 137-139
William Roy 143
William Woodrow 147
Willis Johnson 213-214
Willis Kimball 226
Zoe (Manning 99-102

BUNYAN-John 152
BURKHART-Andrew Jackson 26
BURNER-Beulah(Franzen 101
BURNETTE-Jack 57
BURNHAM-Nancy (Bateman 192
BURNINGHAM-Florence (Bullock
57-58
BURNS-Wanda (Julson 121
BURROWS-James Samuel 204
Winona (Vogel 203-204
BURT-Della (Horsley 23
BURTON-Jennie (Powell 58
Mamie (Metcalf 58
Theodore Alonzo 58
BURKHART-Gloria Louis(Horsley
25 (see 11 names above)
BUSHMAN-Ida Roxanna(Anderson129
BUSHNELL-Lois LaVon(Roberts176
William Emmett 176

BUTLER-Sariah Pearl(Wootten
207
BYBEE-Melissa Ann (Smith123
BYRNE-Clarence Leslie 117
Ida Winifred 117
BYRNES-Minnie Catherine
(Kendell 205
CAESER-Julius 11
CALL-Anson Bowen 43
Esther (Stewart 38
Omer 38
Ruth (Evans 43
CAMERON-Anna Margaret
(Worden 203-204
Constance 203-204
David 180-202
Donald 202-203
Lillian (Roberts 180
181-182
Mary Louise(Anderson
203-204
CAMPBELL-Allen Justin 179
Betty Lou (Morris 179
Marcia 27
Mark Stephen 27
Orson Grant 122
Phebe (Smoot 122
Rex Norman 27
CAPRYE-Teresa (Naccarato
157
CARBERT-Mary Elizabeth
(Wright 165
CARD-Pearl (Sloane 74
CARDWELL-Sylvia Irene
(Worden 204
CARL-Alta (Banksonl18
Roland 99
CARLOW-Eliza Ann (Cart-
wright 74
CARLQUIST-Mary Ethyl
(Stewart 41
CARMICHAEL-J.William 182
Wilhelmina Maud(Roberts
182
CARTER-Anna Marie(Toms
193-194
Carol Lynn 158
D. 48
Dorothy M. 194
Ella 192-193-194
Ella Virginia (Goodman
193-194
Ellen Delilah (Bullock
151-152
Grant Kendall 158
Grant Samuel 158
Gustave Edward 193-194
James VanAllen 193
John F. 133
Judge 67
Mae (Robison 57
Mary Edna(Baltzor 193-4
Nina (Tucker 133
Ralph 158
Sarah Elizabeth (Madsen
124
William 151
William Henry 194
CARTWRIGHT-Susie (Bullock
74
Thomas 74
CASE-Edith (Pearson 132
CEMO-Rose (DiCarlo 117
CHANDLER-Michael 8-19
Roger 15
CHAPMAN-Ella LaVern
(Bullock 54-57
Permelia(Mecham 106
William Alma 54
CHAPPELL-Delia Katherine

(Jones 167
Elizabeth Mrs.167
James 167
CHATWIN-Calista(Defa 201
CHEEK-Annie (Davis 26
CHESTNER-Edna Nina(Piest 118
CHESTNUT-Shirley (Goff 77
CHILD-Mina (Hainsworth 31
Sarah Ann(Cameron 202-180
CHILDS-Ann 130
John DeVere 130
John Myron 130
Judith Maurine 130
Kathleen 130
Marilyn 130
Myron DeVere 130
Patricia 130
Richard Dixon 130
CHIPMAN-Alfred Leslie 84
Lela (Bullock 84
Louisa Marie (Bullock84
Richard Leroy 84
Sarah Ellen (Farrer 132
CHITTENDEN-Louisa (Wilde 82-94
CHRISTIANSON-Catherine Ann (Anderson 129
CHRISTENSEN-Anna Margretta (Peay 30
Anna Severina (Neilsen 164
Flornece Huntington (Bullock 104
Leona (Loxton 81
Olga (Hansen 26
CIVIER-Clementine(Jones198
CLARK-Catherine (Shand 93
Fred Andrew 75
Jennive(Drainsfield 176
Nellis Florence (Davis102
Prof. 8
Susanna Roxania (Cluff 49
Vera Helen (Bullock 75
CLAYTON-Arvilla(Halliday154
Frank William 153-154
James 153
Jeanette 154
Margaret (Goff 77
Merlene 154
Wanda Camelia(Stewart 39
CLUFF-Adella(Daniels 49
David Fleming 49
Vera (Sirrine 89
COBB-Bethiah (Drake 15
John 15
Lydia Mrs. 15
Samuel 15
COCHRAN-Mary Elizabeth Steiner (Rawls 30
COLE-Ann (Salisbury 13
Hugh 13
COLEMAN-Aline (Smith 128
Don 128
Genevieve (Walker 128
Jacob 128
James Smoot 128
LaVerna (Ackroyd 84
Martha (Miner 128
Michael Aubrey 128
Robert Layton 128
Robert Smoot 128
Sherman Smoot 128
Uriah Jacob 128
COLLINS-Sarah (Hoyt 14
Reva Ledell(Bullock 143
Thomas Hiller 143
CONDOR-Helen (Smoot 106
CONN-Elaine 145

CONRAD-Julia Mae(Bullock 137-138
Warren Nephi 138
CONVERS-John William 41
COOK-Bobbie Lee 228
George F. 228
Harriet (Young 19-29
Jacqueline Marie(Fricklin 228
Lee Ann 228
Minnie Ann (Riggs 20
Roy 228
COON-Herbert L.144
Kammel 144
William Herbert 145
COPE-Marie Eva (Wilde 83
Percy Wilford 83
COPESTAKE-Ann (Haynes 223
CORBETT-Ruby J.(Wetzel 55
COURTNEY-Edward de 16
Emeline Mrs. 16
Hugh de 16
Margaret de(Granville 16
Maude de Mrs. 16
COUZENS-Elizabeth (Davis44
COX-Blayne 99
Donald 99
Gale 99
Julia (Bullock 98
Katherine 99
Karen 99
Lamond 99
Robert Lee 99
Sharon 99
Sheldon 99
William Snow 98-99
COXSON-Jennie (Allen 82
CRAPO-Dallas (Hadlock200
CREE-Jane (John 154
CREER-Anna Lucilla(Roberts 173
Charles Cannon 176
Lillian Irene (Roberts 176
CRONANDER-John P. 224
Mary Martha (Johnson 224
CROUSE-Keith E. 59
CROWTHER-Esther (Long 177
CUNNINGHAM-Dorothy Bullock (Hallett 49-52
George Phillip 53-57
Jody Ann 53
Joseph Thomas 53-57
Leslie George 52-57-58
Ruth (Beardall 49-52
Thomas W. 52
CURTIS-Lewis Eugene 46
Mary Louise 46
Rosella (Bromley 77
Ruth Ann 46
CZECH-Clara (Yack 114
DAHL-Arthur 164
Arthur Morris 162-166
Dennis Wayne 165
Devar 165
Gordon Lamonte 164-162-165
Jolayne 162-164-165 (Harrison
Joyce (Leavitt 165
Lloyd 166
Marilyn Rae 165
Helen Maxine (Pajaczkowski 164-166
Morris 164-165
Myra (Humphreys 167
Peggy Marie 165
Paul Lamont 164
Robert 164-165
Robert Holt 162-166

DAIN-Alda Lucile (Bullock 79
George Kassan 79
David 79
James 79
Nell (Brinkerhoff 79
Nettie (Pearson 79
DALENBERG-Arnold 128
Jane (Coleman 128
DALNODAR-Bert 103
Ruby (Bullock 103
DALEY-Hannah (Wood 107
DANIELS-Ada(Renckhoff 49
Aaron 48
Caroline Amelia (Mills115
Courtney Robert 49
Galager 122
Eugene Aaron 48
Eugene Benjamin 49
Eugene Painchand 49
Mae (Paul 49
Martha Caroline 49
June Melissa (Hansen 49
Levon Melissa(Ringland49
Shirley K.48-49
Virginia Mary (Rigby 49
DAVIES-Anagene (Meecham157
Debra 28
Diana Lyn 28
Lynn Ann 28
Muriel LaPeal(James 27-28
Sharon Lee 28
Thomas L. 157
William Horsley 28
William Edward 27
William Ervin 27
DAVIS-Annis Louise(Collins 143
Becky Sue 45-46
Cathy Lynn 45-46
Daisy (Fail 30
Dianne Kathryn 103
Dorothy Jane 45-46
Elaine Cecilia 45-46
Eric 45
Jack Bullock 99-103
Jack Robert 103
James Herbert 102
Jean Mary (Scott 46
John Riggs 45-46
Lafayette Early 26
Lisle C. 102-103
Marylagene 103
Naomi (Anderson 26
Patricia Ann 103
Richard Jenkins 44
Richard Loton 44
Robert C. 103
Robert 99
William Richard 44-46
DEAN-Florence Stella (Taylor 45
DEATON-Henry Owen 174-175
Samuel Lawrence 174
Sharon 175
Susan K. 175
DeCARLO-Benjamin 117
Linda Carol 117
Rose Marie 117
DECKER-Afton May (Brady 61-60
Ardelle K.(Bullock 119
Edna Mary 119
George 119
George Robert 60
Jeri Lynn 60
Kenneth V. 60
Lynn V. 60
DEFA-Andrew 201
Frank 201
Ruby (Roberts 201

Tracy (Roberts 201-197
DeGREY-Sarah (Dixon 129
DEIS-Hazel Mrs. 158
Jeffrey L.158
Leslie 158
Louis P.158
Susan Lynette 158
DEISENROTH-Doris Hildegard (Barnes 229
DENNY-Francis 59
Karren 59
Wayne 59
DERBY-Polly (Mecham 106
DEWEY-Wilma (Carter 194
DEWSNIP-Ann (Campbell 122
Bertha Ann (Elder 140 191
DiCARLO-Carlo 117
DIXON-Allie(Gardner 129
Arthur Smoot 130
Gladys (Nelson 130
Henry Aldous 129
Helen (Payne 130
LeRoy 129
LeRoy Smoot 129
Margaret Electa 129
Maurine (Childs 130
Paul Smoot 129
Sara Vera(Summerhays 129
Vivian 129
DONALD-Cecilia S.(Gould 45
DONOHOO-Adelbert Ross121
Barbara Ann 121
Carbon Dewey 120
David Owen 120-121
Eldon Lamar 121
Ella Mae(Julson 121
Mary Karen 121
Robert Burns 120
Victor Ross 121
DRAINSFIELD-Arnold 176
Joyce(Maxfield 176
DRAKE-Bernard 16
Daniel 15
Robert 7
Sibyl (Bullock 13-15
Thomas 15-16
William 16
DREWRY-Brett Wilde 95
Bruce Reed 95
Bryan Curtis 95
John B. 95
DRIGGS-Howard R. 210
DUCKETT-Irene Mildred(Roberts 178
DUDLEY-Eugene 186
George 186
DUGDALE-Mary Jane (Bullock60
Robert James 60
DUNCAN-Lois Emma(Bushnell 176
Mary Janet (Stewart 36
DURFEE-Howard 219
Karyn B.219
Sharyn M. 219
EASTHOPE-John 146
Sara Ellen (Scott 146
Thomas 146
EASTMAN-John 14
Mary (Hoyt 14
Roger 14
EASTON-Susan(Gregory 216
EARNEST-EdnaMarie(Kendall 28
EATON-Mary Ann (Ekins 135
ECKERSALL-Hannah (Garner 224
EGGERS-Carrol Jesse 114
Jesse 114
Madrid Mrs. 114

Wayne Alan 114
EKINS-Ann Mrs.155
Emily Isabelle(Bullock
134-135-136-161
George 72-135
John 135
Robert 135
Thomas 135
ELDER-Abraham 149
Alan Garth 91
Arlene Kay (Hatch140-141
Barbara Jean 140-141
Clayburn 140
Constance 149
Elizabeth Joyce140-141
Ferron Cleo 149
Jeffrey Lee 140-141
Jonathan 91-140
Joseph Franklin 140
Joyce 140
Moral John 90-91
Nancy 149
Necia Gail(Livergood91
Reta Louise (Miller
140-141
Susan 149
Quinton Joseph 140-141
ELDREDGE-Diana (Smoot121
ENDRESEN-Edward 221
Leonard 221
ELLIOT-Mr.57
ELLISON-Martha Alice(Stew-
art 41
ELLSWORTH-Dean Riggs 46
Edmund William 46
Harry 46
Philip Dale 46
ERICSON-John 224
ERSKINE Elizabeth
(Allison 85
EVANS-Barbara 43
Ann Priscilla (Jones 166
Bernice (McEwan 43
Bert Philip 43
Charlotte (Graham 168
David Alen 42
Effie June (Beesley 46
Eva Bernice(Brooks 145
Fred 42
Fred B. 42
Gail Louise 43
Jacob 46
Jane 43
Jean 43
John 42-43
John LeRoy 150
John Riggs 43
Marsha Ann 43
Martha(Lundstrom 43
Renee 151
Ronald Lyman 150-151
Steven Thomas 42
Terry Lee 150-151
Thomas LeRoy 150-151
William 166
EVANSON-Ray 223
FAIL-Daisy Cathrine (Peay30
George L. 30
FALL-Annie (Robinson 142
FALLON-Allyson Jo 222
Anita Dell 222
Betty Louise(Shallock 226
Carol Ann 223
Ida Margaret(Hanks 216-217
218-221
Irene Hazel 222
Jared Bullock 216-223
Jared Evan 224
Jerrald Jess 223
Jerraldine Rae 222

Jesse Rodger 22
Jessie Virginia (Renner
216-217-218-219
John Wesley 217-218
216-221-222
Judith 224
Kathleen 225
Keith George 223
Lennis Marie(McCloed226
Linda Rose 222
Louisa Kate(Page 216-8
Mary Bullock 216-218-9
Mary June(Johnson 225
Michael 225
Phyllis Page 222
Phyllis Ruby (Johnson225
Reta May (Johnson 224-5
Susan Rhoda (Neilson218
Vera Lavina(Johnson 224
Virginia Mary(Sinclair
4-10-222-223
Wesley Wayne 222
William Darwin 222
William Jay 225
William Wesley 225-217-8
FARRER-Charles Russell
192
Gladys (Holden 191-192
Hilda Ellen(Stewart134
James 208
James Roger 191
James Wayne 191-192
John Ernest 34
Joseph Thomas 132
Mary Ruth 191-192-194
Roger 191
Selena Chipman (Tucker
132
Thomas Roger 192
Venice May 192
FELLER-Candace Rae 115
Christine Kay 115
Edmund E.114
Lafayette 114
FENNAL-Edgar 77
Ruth (Goff 77
FIELDS-Charmain Ann 118
David Lawrence 118
FIELD-Mary (Garner 223-224
William 224
FIELDS-Michael Thomas 118
Norval W. 118
Thomas Earl 118
FISHER-Eldred Cook 141
Thora Joyce (Elder 140-1
FLESHER-Charles Lawrence142
FLETCHER-Ruth Bridge (Hen-
inger 139
FLINDERS-Dinah (Haynes 223
William 223
FONOIMOANA-Ioa 33
Lindy Line 33
Scott Simau 33
Simau 33
FROMM-Marie Elizabeth Bar-
bara Margaret (Schneider82
FORSTER-May (Keeley 223
FORTESCUE-Gertrude (Drake16
FOSSEY-Cecilia (Dudley 186
FOWERS-Elizabeth Ann (Phil-
lips 101
FOXWELL-Mary (Cole 13
FOY-Catherine(Blackburn 180
FRAM-Edna (Roberts 176
FRANZEN-George Edward 101
George Henry 101
FRASER-Alex Hunt 82
Annie Mary (Kirkvold 148
Duane Ralph 82
Lori Gary 82

Ralph Goold 82
Terry Wayne 82
FRICKLIN-Dee Ann 228
Jay Dea 228
Jerry Wayne 228
FROGNER-Elaine (Stewart35
Guy Samuel 35
FRONK-Gwen Darlene (Vogel
203-204
William Edwin 204
FRYE-Bethiah (Read 15
George 15
FULLMER-Clara (Bullock 4
8-9-99-10-136-8;224
Edwin 136
Elva (Allred 9
Eyda Elizabeth (Hogge 73
Melvin 137
GAMETTE-Ruby (Clark 75
GANTT-Lela Olive(Decker
60
GARDINER-Jane (Rae 114
GARDNER-David Pierpont129
Hyrum Ozro 129
James Dixon 129
Reed Pierpont129
Reed Snow 129
Vilate 129
William 223
GARNER-Mary Ann(Haynes
223-224
GENTA-Areleta Bullock215
GEPNER-Donna Janet
(Woodall 219
I.E. 219
GET-Vivian (Wilkins 199
GIER-Donna (Dahl 166
Ernest R. 166
Jennie Lovina Mrs.166
GILBERT-Isabell(Granville16
GILLER-Barton Edward29-30
Helen Dorcas 30
Henry Thomas 29
Rosemary 29
GILLMAN-Viola (Harris 187
GLINES-Dennis R. 186
Edgar Vere 186
Enola Renee 186
Gregory S. 186
Melvin Edgar 186
Robert Eugene 186
Shona Jean 186
William Edgar 186
William Henry 186
GLOVER-Lucy Jane (Davies27
GODBY-Reuben Ben 101
Rubie (Matthews 101
GODDARD-Francis Kelly 112
Ruth (Hinchcliff 112-113
GOFF-Agnes (Wesley 228-230
Alfred 77
Douglas Kent 77
James Edward 77
James Eugene 77
Judy Ann 77
Kimball Bullock 77
Mable (Kirk 54
Ralph 77
GOODCHILD-Mary (Hill 72
GOODMAN-Albert 118
Charles 193
Gay 118
Lloyd 193
Myrna Eileen 193
Will 193
GOODMUNDSON-Mary Jane
(Childs 130
GOOLD-Sarah (Fraser 82
GOOSLIND-Lydia Susannah
(Purnell 205

GORGES-Elizabeth (Granville 16
GOULD-Anna Melvina Mrs.175
Catherine Kincross(Davis 45-46
Eliza (Roberts 175
James T. 45
Robert Franklin 175
GRAHAM-Charlotte Arlene (Salmon 168
Robert Thomas 168
GRANVILLE-Amye(Drake 16
Theobald 16
Thomas 16
William 16
GRAY-Dennis John 90
Gail Kathleen 90
Geraldine 90
Gerald Lester 90
John Croft 90
Kim Eugene 90
Michael Dennis 90
Virginia June (Wood 90
GRAYBELL-Mabel (Fallon224
GREEN-Albert 219
GREENE-Rhoda Louisa (Bullock 9
Evan Moulbourne 209
John Portineus 209
Sylvia (Hatch 141
GREER-Sallie (Johnson 211
GREGORY-Herbert J.216
Susanna (Babcock 13
Pearl (Bullock 216
GRIER-Jennie (Bullock 72
John 72-93
GROTTAGE-Anna Mae (Bullock 148
GROVER-Zernal 270
GUMMOW-Clarence Everett220-1
Faye Louise(Poindexter221
Fred 220
Louella Jean(Mink 221
GURNEY-Emery 94
Ruth (Wilde 94
GUSTTIN-Martha Raymond (Young 64
HACKENBERG-George 180
HACKING-Edith (Sheffield 200
George A. 200
HADLOCK-Emil Ervin Faucett 200
Renee (Taylor 200
HAGERMAN-Charles 228
Juanita (Bullock 280
HAINSWORTH-Loren Mark 31
Kenneth Morris 31
Morris Childs 31
Rex Morris 31
HAKANSDOTTER-Nilla(Anderson 149
HALE-Sarah (Bird 115
HALL-Absalom Moroni 151
June (West 81
Melinda Eliza(Bullock 151-152
Myrtle Mae (Haskins 220
Victor Owen B. 131
HALLETT-Elmo 52
Ned 52
Terry Fred 52
HALLIDAY-Fred Owen 154
Joseph Mrs.154
Lesley 154
HAMILTON-Boniel Blaine 164
Gary 164
Leslie Rae 164
Ronald Guy 164

Terry Lyman 164
HAMLIN-Jane (Sessions 205
HANKS-Afton Mary 221
Alfreda Louise(Endresen 217-221
LeRoy Standley 217-221
Sharon 221
William 217
William M. 221
HANNA-Deonne (Barclay152-3
Oral Hugh 151
Patrick 152-153
HANNEMAN-Carl Fredrick 37
Thomas Fredrick 37
William Scott 37
HANSEN-David Paul 67-70
Don Nephi 26
Don Stewart 26
Eldon Wilford 49
John B. 67-70
John Castleton 67
Kristie Lee 26
Nephi 26
Randy Karl 26
Rory Lynn 26
Violet Selinda(Tanner189
Welthy Sophia (Wood 46
HANSON-Eva Lillian(Anderson 26
James H. 26
HARDING-Mary (Field 224
HARIPET-Sofie(Williams 174
HARKER-JacquelineGale 86
Leonard Jack 86
Orin Leonard 86
Sarah Meeks 211
HARRISON-Alan Kent 177
Bertrand Kent 177
Bertrand R. 177
Eva Marie (Cope 83
Louise EvelynIMaiben 32
Merlin 166
HART-Henry Thomas 47
Martha Elizabeth(Bullock 9-18-21-47-48-65-66
Mary Pasmore 48
Thomas Pasmore 47
HARTLEY-Jesse 173
Jesse T. 208
HASKINS-Clark Elliot 27
Jessie Florence(Renner220
Neal Scott 27
Richard L.27
Richard Thomas 27
William Scott 220
HATCH-David Glen 140-141
Glendon 140-141
Josephus 141
HATFIELD-Bertha(Merryweather 144
Jacob 144
Eliza Helma(Provstgaard146
HATHENBRUCK-Minnie Louisa (Mangum 75
HAWKINS-Elizabeth (Riggs 18
Frances Annie (Roberts 187
Henry 187
HAWS-Fred 91
HAYES-Paul 228
Paul Ray 228
HAYNES-Anthony 223
John 223
Ruby May(Fallon 223
HAYES-Dyanne 228
HARRIS-Anne Elizabeth (Miller 140
Albert 76
Carlie Gaye 153
Carol (Bloomfield 76
Clarence Dwaine 76

Darrel Vance 152-153
D.E. 30
Doyle Gillman 187
Garry F. 187
Ketha Leigh 153
James Harold 153
Leonard Owen 187
Louisa Olney 97
Roberta Kay 153
Sandra 153
Sheryle Ellen 153
Thomas Harold 153
Valerie 153
Veral Bradford 153
Verl Blake 153
Wilford Hyrum 137-153
Wilford Keith 152-153
Willard Randall 153
HEDER-Anna Georganna (Carter 193
HEDDON-Jane (Potter 38
HELGERSON-Diane Marie 97
Philip Oliver 97
Raymond Oliver 97
Shari Lynn 97
Wendy Kaye 97
HELLSTROM-Agnes Amelia (Rex 229
HELMS-Emma (Hagerman 228
HENDERSON-Norval 214
HENDRICKS-Grant Walstein 231
Warren Herrington 231
Neil Hyer 231
Stephen Grant 231
Walstein Hyer 231
HENINGER-Chariton Whitney 139
Julia ReNee 139
Morgan Whitney 139
HENRIE-Rhoana (Carter 151
HERBERT-Sophia (Workman117
HERBST-Sarah Jane(Harris 76
HEREFORD-Ethel(McMillan213-4
George 214
Jennie (Twitchell 213
HERMANN-Gertrude Elizabeth (Evans 43
William Julius 43
HERSHIDE-Margaret(Langendorf 118
HEWITT-Margaret Alice(Pilling 187
HEWLETT-Lester F. 128
Marilyn (Smoot 128
HICKEN-Sarah Elizabeth 169
HICKEY-Bettie G.(Bullock120
Robert 120
HICKS-Jerome Herrington 231
June Virginia (Hendricks231
Samuel Moroni 231
HIGLEY-Edith May(Holt 170-1
Edwin Russel 170
HILL-Florence Amelia (Sinnott 174
Henry 72
Hulda Catherine (Palmer 221
Max 52
Richard 222
Sarah (Sykes 72
William F. 40
HINCHCLIFF-Carol Ann 113
Edwin Lee 113
Guy Howard 111-112
Howard Bullock 111-112
Janet Helen 111-112
John Raymond 111
John Richard 112-113
John Robert 112
Kay 113

Marilyn 113
Mary (Jackson 111-112
Raymond Owen 111
HINDMARSH-Marie (Bullock 79-87-88
Fredric 87
HINKLE-George 19
HYDE-Orson 107
HYT-George 86
Michael Alexander 86
Stephen George 86
Steve 86
HOBSON-Carol Viola 150
Ivan Leslie 150
Leslie Ann 150
HOGAN-Bridget Morn(Shand 93
John 93
Joseph Smith 93
Martha Ann Mrs. 93
HOGGE-Charles Alex 73
Margaret Mabel(Nielson 156
Mary (Bullock 73
HOLBROOK-Thomas 15
Edith Mrs. 15
William 15
HOLDEN-Frederick Charles 192
Gladys Virginia (Mc Millan 191-192
Jane (Drake 15
Leonard R.P.191-192
HOLLAND-Thomas 214
HOLT-Alan Thomson 170
Audrey Rae(Hamilton 164
Beverly Jean 164
Brian Isaac 170
Bruce Murray 170
Carol 170
Constance 164
Douglas Franklin 169
Edwin Franklin 170
Emma (Dahl 161-163-164-165
Florence 160-161-168
Franklin Truman 160-161-162-168-169-158
Franklin Overton 158
Franklin Robert 170
Gladys (Stringam 170-171 172-161-162
Grant 161-163-164
Isaac Bullock 170-171
Isaac 161
Jack Morris 162-169
Jacqueline 169
James William 170
Janice 167
Joan 169
Judith 169
Kenneth Bryce 164
Leah (Jones 63-67-161
Linda Joyce 169
Linda Kathleen 169
Marie 170
Marlene Edith 170
Marilyn 169
Max Thomson 170
Morris 161-163-166-167-169
Murray 160-161-163-169-170
Necia Helen 169
Reed Grant 164
Roger Wayne 169
Ruth (Salmon 160-161-163 168
Sharon 169
Terry Sherwood 168-169

Truman 161-163
Wayne Truman 170
HOLTON-Alice (Jones 166
HONEY-Maud (Goodman 118
HOOLYFIELD-Berdie(Bullock 75
David 75
Mary Mrs. 75
HOOPES-Minnie (Fennall 77
HORNE-Lorilla(Bennion 36
HORSLEY-Beth Ann 26
Burt 23
George Smoot 25
Golden Stewart 25
Harold Clements 23
Jackson Stewart 26
Joan (Haskins 27
Lily Stewart (Davies 27
Mark Steven 24
Mary Lee 26
Muriel (Anderson 26
Scott Phillip 27
Scott Preston 27
Raymon L.23
Shirley (Bennetts 24-25
Shirley Clements 23-24
Thomas Clements 24
William Clements 23
William 23
Zella (Hansen 26
HORVATH-Ethel (Hanna 153
HOSACK-Bruce Miner 62
Gary Stoddard 62-63
HOUGHTON-Nellie Maud(Bills 105
HOUSTON-Catherine (Alexander 179
HOYT-Dolly (Kimball 14
John 14
Joseph 14
HRANAC-Annie Mrs. 51
Fred B. 51
Mildred Ann (Powell 51
HUBBARD-Elbert 151
HUFSTETLER-Everett 157
May Mrs. 157
Walter Thomas 157
HULL-Charlotte (McNitt 127
HULL-Flora May (Torrie 189
HUMPHREYS-Jack 165
Jaynann 165
Rae Ellen 165
Robert Allen 165
Ross 165
HUISH-Ivie Maude (Jones 131
HUNT-Arden Lorrain(Cook228
Elnora (Blackburn 180
HUNIVICK-Daisy Florence (Browning 141
HUNTER-Jeffery Stewart 34
John Edward 34
Norman Brent 34
Norman Ray 34
Margaret (Rae 114
Samuel 114
HUNTINGTON-Oral R. 104
HUNZ-Laura Byrde(Bullock 85
HUTCHINSON-Anthony Blaine81
Edith May (Wheeler 42
Fletcher Greene 80
Fletcher William 80
Gilbert Dale 80
Lindsay 27
Pamela Rae 80
Sarah (Cook 228
INGLE-Howard Thomas 31
Marc Thomas 31
Thomas Pete 31
INGRAHAM-Elizabeth(Bullock 13

IRVINE-Aileen (Mabey 75
IVIE-Alice (Stewart 41
JACKSON-Clair M.111-112
Elizabeth (Boynton 14
Mary Lynn 112
Peggy Ann(McGinnis213
JACOBS-Ann 112
Katherine (Hyt 86
Pauline (Jones 95
W.E. 213
William Henry 112
JAMES-Elmer 28
George Alton 27
Henrietta (Flinders223
JARVIS-Caroline Elizabeth (Hicks 231
JEFFERSON-Mae Elizabeth (Roberts 175
Robert 175
JENSEN-Alan Anderson83
Alan Ross 83
Anna Lucile (Low 124
Barbara Larae 184
Betty Lucille(Bullock 139
Edna Mrs. 184-185
Elmer Leonidas 184
Elmer 188
Ernest Miller 184
Henry 83
Inger Maria(Michelsen 149
LoAnn Lee (Bullock 84
Lalovee Roger 84
Lenis 184
Leonard Elmer 183-184
Lorna (Harrison 177
Maria S.(Morley 32
Mark 83
Maxine Ruth 83
Mildred (Marshall 117
Sharon Ann 83
Vergil LeRoy 139
JESPERSON-Alyce Marie(Jensen 139
JOHANSEN-Lena (Kofoed 205
JOHN-Allen Fred 156
David 154
Dorothy Jean (Newton 158
Duane Thomas 156
Emma Jane (Kendall 158
Isaac 155
Isaac Stott 157
Lynnette (Thorne 157
Nancy Jane (Deis 158
Romola (Mecham 155-156
Thomas Arthur 156
Thomas Cree 155
Thomas 157-154-155-156
Verdin 155
Verdin Bullock 157
JOHNSON-Alice Isabelle(Byrne 117
Arthur Parley 130
Carol 91
Cheryl June 225
Cyril 91
Danniece 225
Darla Jay 225
Elroy 91
George 225
Glenn Peter 224-225
Hilda (Summerhays 129
Jared Le Roy 224-225
Jerry 225
Leroy 224-225
Lucille (Childs 130
Mabel (Riggs 18
Martella (Bullock 101
Mary (O'Niel 119

Mary Willmirth(Bullock211
May (Scott 45
Milace 91
Mr.57
Nancy Catherine (Bullock 118
Nancy Catherine 226
Nancy 224
Nita (Mendenhall 95
Patricia (Jones 167
Patricia Mae 224-225
Peter 224
Ray 225
Ray Lee 225
Reed 91
Sandra Joy 224
Sina (Cunningham 52
Snellen M.211
Verne Cronander 224-225
Wright 119
JONES-Alton 57-58
Alvin Woodruff 162-166-7
Belva June (Loveridge 77
Betty (Bullock 88
Blayne 167
Charlene 57
Charley Duane 199
Clayton Blayne162-167
Dale Ann 166-167-168
Dale Bryan 162-166-167
Diana Lynn 167
Donna Marie 57(Johnson
Eleanor (Call 38
Elizabeth C.Mrs.88
Hannah (Woodall 219
Henry Amos 166
Henry 166
Iris Adaire (Smith 166-7
James Alvin 167
Jerry Lee 199
John Henry 198
Kenneth Blayne 167
Larry John 199
Leo Coe 198
Leo Mikeal 199
Leslie Barbara 167
Lorin Franklin 131
Lucy (Liddell 180
May Katherin(Roberts 195
Natalie Ann 166-167-168
Patricia 166
Patsy Ann(Elliot 57
Peter C. 195
Richard Holt 167-168
Rodger Coe 199
Sarah Ann Pauline(Roberts 195
Thomas 195
Thora Jannette(Fisher141
Viva Maurince (Brimhall 131
William 88
JORDAN-Eliza Ann (Barnes 229
JULSON-Cindy Anne 121
Dee Ralph 121
Ernest 121
Ralph Lawrence 121
JUNZ-Gottlieb David 85
KAMMERMEYER-Alice Ann (Stewart 38
E.L.38
KARAVITIS-Andrew Lee 211
Charles Andrew 212
Charles Steven 211-212
Heline Mrs. 211
Lee Edward 212

Mary 212
Steve 211
KARREN-Donna Lue (Denny 59
Thomas John 59
Thomas Lester 59
KAY-Rheta(Stewart 41
KEEFER-John 174
KEELAND-Charles Melton 157
Louise (Meacham 156
KEELEY-George Robert 223
May June Elizabeth (Fallon 223
KEHL-Henry 44
KELSEY-Clark B. 177
KEISTER-Daniel Stewart 60 63
David Eugene 88
David 88
Evelyn K.(Rand 62
George Robert 63-64
Jesse 88
Kenneth V. 64
Kerry Ann 88
Lorian Lee 64
Lori Lynn 88
Nola Eileen Brady 61-2
Terry Gail 64
KEMP-Katherine (Thurston 39
KENDALL-Albert Burns 205
Albert Frederick 205
Baley 158
Beverly (Carter 158
Betty Madsen(Bullock 142
Edward 158
Edward Leis 28
Frederick William 205
Gordon Paul 158
Jacqueline 205
Marie (Thomas 158
Maurice 158
Pauline 158
Paul Peak 158
Romola 158
KENT-Daniel 209
Susan (Greene 209
KILLIAN-Barbara (Potter 215-216
Charles L. 215
Colleen (Anderson 216
Frank J. 215
Jacob J.215
Montana Marie(Murray 215
Peggy (Snarr 215-216
Thomas John 216
KILLPACK-Marjory(Bullock143
William 143
KILMER-Orpha (Stewart 41
KILTON(KELTON)-Jane (Bullock 13
John 13
Thomas 13
KIMBALL-Asa 14
Dorothy(Bullock 12-13-18 47-107-173-209-14
John 14
Joseph 14
Philemon 14
Richard 14
Sarah Mrs. 14
Susanna Mrs. 13
KIMBER-Alfred Orson 52
Frank J. 52
Judy Ann 52
Karl Dee 52
William Keith 52
KING-Anne Irene(Humphreys 165
Howard 44
Margaret 161

KINGMILL-Alice (Bullock 13
KINGSBURY-Clarice (Bullock 54-55
James H.54
Hulda (Eastman 14
KIRK-Nona (Baxter 122
KIRKHAM-Verland Venzy (Leavitt 165
KIRKVOLD-Mary Grace(Bullock148
Pete 148
KLEIN-Anna Maria(Schneidt96-98
KNIGHT-Philip 131
KNUDSON-Charles William 23
Ethel Elizabeth(Horsley 23
KOFOED BUSK-Jacob Hyrum205
KUHN-Deborah 34
Elias Christian 33
Hans Christian 33
Mark Christian 34
LAEI-Line (Fonomoana 33
LAMAR-Sarah (Roberts 173
LANGENDORF-Charles 118
Theodore 118
LARA-Maria Rodriguez Corona 212
LARSEN-Mary Ann(Stewart 25
Olaves 93
LARSON-Clara Eva Natalie (Peterson 79
Hazel Amelia (Bullock 91 93
LASHBROOK-Bernice Mrs.133
Glenn M.133
James 133
John William 133
Mary 133
Nancy 133
William Tucker 133
LATIMER-Christine(Roberts 185
LAWDER-Emily (Snarr 215
Martha (Coleman 128
LAYCOCK-Art J. 178
LAYTON-Clarence Samuel 222
Lynn Clarence 223
Margaret(Tate 128
Maude (Ririe 83
Myron 181
Patricia May 223
LEARY-Carol(Roberts 207
LEAVITT-Bert Kirkham 165
Clark Thomas 89
Denise 89
Frank Wilford 165
Iris (McEntire 202
James Quincey 202
John David 165
Randel Paul 165
Randy Clark 89
Thomas 89
LeBARON-Homer Neal91
LEE-Clarissa Jane (Webb 110
Lasca Caldwell(Jensen 84
LEES-Charles 134
Sarah (Stott 134
LEWIS-Dan A.173
Doris (Stanfield 173
LIDDELL-Abraham 180
Martha Elizabeth (Roberts 180-181
Mary (Miller 181-184
LIEDTKE-Johanna(Herman 43
LINDSTROM-Anna Mae
Lillie(Burkhart 26
LIPINA-AdamJoseph 200

Arthur Joseph 200
Carle Eileen 200
Michael Don 200
LIVERGOOD-Beatrice Mrs.91
Clayton Curtis 91
Deborah Lynn 91
Henry Clayton 91
Sherman 91
LONG-David Richard 177
Ernest 177
Richard Crowther 177
Robert Maxfield 177
LOSEE-Richard Darrell 104
Richard Scott 104
LOVERIDGE-Don Irvin 77
Jack Alvin 77
John A. 77-78
Sherrie Ann 77-78
LOW-Joseph Merrill 124
LOWE-Gail Rex 124
Gailene 124-125
Joan Claire(Meldrum 182
Louisa (Poulter 27
Woodrow Burton 182
LOWEN-Katherine(Kimball 14
LOXTON-George 81
Nelda Caroline(Bullock 4-81
LUNDSTROM-Gene 43
LUNDSTEEN-Johanna(Taylor46
LUKE-James Hirst 178
Lisa Kay 178
Shawn Paul 178
LYTHGOE-James Stewart 97
MABEY-Albert 75
Glen Miller 75
Michael 75
MacANDREW-Catherine Helen (Manning 102
MACBETH-Anna (Hobson 150
MacCUISH-Mary Ethel Hawkins 187
MADSEN-Alma Theodore 124
Barbara 75
Carol Joyce (Lowe 124-125
Frank Douglas 75
Grant LeVan 75
Jeannine 125
Raymond LeRoy 124-125
Sarah Elizabeth 125
Theodore Alfred 75
Thomas Grant 75
MAESER-Karl G. 23-30-44-110
MAGIONAS-Ann Mrs.212
Kent Tikey 212
Linda Armelle 212
Mark Glen 212
Quintin B.212
Thiros 212
Tikey 212
MAIBEN-Henry Joseph 32
MAIN-Phebe (Mecham 106-127
MAIRES-Richard Lewis 105
MALIN-John 227
Teenie Selma(Miller 227
MANGUM-Eliza Eleanor (Ashworth 30
Frank Alcephas 75
Norma Faun (Bullock 75
MANN-Jasper Oscar 145
MARKLUNGER-Gerald 82
Patricia Kathleen 82
MANLY-Rachel Edna(McGinnis 213
MANN-Elvira(Merryweather145
MANNING-Kathryn 102
James George 102
John Cosh 102
John Robert 102
John William 102

MARSHALL-Helen Leona 117
Joseph Clyde 117
Leo Clyde 117
MARTIN-Anna(Madsen 75
George 14
Hannah(Worden 14
Hannah Mrs. 14
Mildred (Coon 145
MASON-Florence Ethel (Holden 192
MATSON-Arthur 172
James Edward 172
Randel James/Woodrow 171-172
MATTER-Verena (Rohr 78
MATTHEW-Alyce (Franzen 101
Helen Mrs. 101
Joanne Fern (Beck 101
Stanley Eugene 101
Stanley 99
MAUDSLEY-Sophia(Cox98-9
MAXFIELD-Brett Richard 177
Carol Ann 177
Carole 177
Claudia 177
Flora Lee 177
Janyce (Harrison 177
Joyce (Long 177
Marilyn 177
Maurine E.177
Maurice E. 177
Richard Elton 176
Richard Lamar 176
William Albert 176
William Lamar 177
McARTHUR-James 139
James Thomas 139
McCLOED-Robert 226
McCLURE-Louisa (Hart 47
McCONKEY-Ruth(Horsley 23-4
McDONALD-Ila(Bullock 227
Maude (Stephen 122
William Henry 227
McENTIRE-Iris Marian 202
Mark 202
Neldon Davis 202
McELROY-Carol Diane 153
Cloyd Earl 153
Harold Neal 153
Lola Pearl 153
McEWAN-Howard Evans 43
John Sheldon 43
Julius Arthur 43
Robert 43
Sheldon S.43
McGINNIS-Bruce Lee 213
Claude 214
Claudia 214
Jed Osborn 213
Joy 213
Mary Ann 214
Merry Edna(Werner 213-215
Michael 214
Osborn Lundrun 213
Ronald Wayne 213
Trixie Adelaide(Murphy 214
William 213
McKAY-David O. 36-127
Nora(Stevenson 131
McKEAN-Barbara Louise(Smoot 127
Franklin Lane 127
McMILLAN Mr. 214
McMULLIN-Alphonzo L.87
Bryant R. 91
Minerva Mrs. 185
Minerva Lucile(Gurney 94
Nina Ethel (Bullock 87

McNITT-Henry John Russell 126-127
John 127
McPHAIL-Laura Rosina (Hatfield 144
McPHERSON-Capt.20
McPHIE-Martin 144
Merlin Elizabeth(Merryweather 144
McQWAN-Annabel (Brimhall 132
McWILLIAMS-Ella Mae(Woods 192
James D. 192
Richmond Earl 192
MEACH-Ephraim 106
MECHAM/MEECHAM(MEACHAM
Christine 157
Elmo Verdin 157
Frelia (Batty 106
George D. 156
George Emory 156
Jeremiah 106-127
John Albert 106
Joseph 127
Joshua 106
Julia Ruth (Smoot 127
Linda Lee 157
Margaret Mrs.106
Mary Henrietta(Batty106
Matilda Ann 127
Norton Ray 127
Samuel 106-127
Susan 157
Thomas George 157
William John 156-157
MEEKS-Mary Elizabeth (Bullock 209-210-211
May 182
William 209
MEHEW-Lavera Marion(Terry 82
MELDRUM-David 182
Glen Arthur 182
Irven Roberts 182
James A.182
James Irven 182
James Rex 182
Joanne 182
Kendall Robert 182
Martha Marie(Merrill 182
MENDENHALL-Ada Maria 96
Kathy 96
Kim 96
Lorin J. 95
Thomas Clark 96
Thomas Tew 95
MEREDITH-Edward 99
Mary Ann (Bullock 99
MERRILL-Curtis James 182
Gary Leroi 182
Leonard M. 182
LeRoi Smith 182
MERRYWEATHER-Albert Bullock 144
Albert K. 144
Faye(Brooks 145
Frank Albert 144
Frank Bullock 145-146
Frank H. 144
Frank James 146
Jean 145
Jewel 146
Joan 144
Keith Bullock 145
Linda 144
Lynn 144
Martin 144
Max Bullock 145
Merlin 144
Patricia Ann 145-146

Robert 144
Steven Max 145
William Elmo 145
Zelda (Coon 144
METCALF-Robert Brew 58
MEZENEN-Emma(Bullock 78-92
John Fredrick 78
John 78
MICHELSEN-Evelyn(Tucker133
Jens C. 149
Jensine(Anderson 149
Mable Mrs.133
Martin 133
Matilda (Smith 167
MILLER-Douglas 140
Ethel (Jackson 213
Leo Douglas 140-141
Lewis Herman 227
Mary (Beesley 42-44
Richard Elder 140-141
Rose (Werner 213
Stephen Douglas 140-1
MILLICAM-Cornelia Adrinna (McKean 127
MILLS-Charles Frank 115
Elsie Claire(Bullock115
MILNER-Frank Edward 178
John Brewitt 173
Sarah Ann (Roberts 173
MINER-Fred Reed 128
George 198
Laraine 128
Larry 128
Mabel (Olsen 40
Patricia Mrs.128
Patsy 128
Teddy 128
MINK-Allen Dell 221
Roy Jackson 221
MITCHELL-John Joseph166
Margaret Joan (Dahl 166
MONTEZ-Ricardo Lara 212
MOODY-Lena (Daniels 49
MOON-Elmer 200
MOORE-George 214
MORLEY-Alonzo John 32-33
Anthony Allen 33
Camille 33
Dianne (Kuhn 33
Gerald Kent 34
Janet Louise 34
John Edward 33
John Isaac 32
Marilyn (Fonoimoana 33
Stewart 33
Terry 33
MORRIS-Bill 179
MOUSLEY-J.W. 22
MULDER-Hendrikje (Thiessens 186
MUNNS-Mary Elizabeth (Mc Mullin 87
MURPHY-Robert Allen 214
George 91
Robin Rae 214
Samuel 214
MURRAY-David 215
Frank Charles 215
James L. 91
Patricia Ann 215
Ray 215
Seth Leroy 215
William 91
MYERS-James 75
Merla(Bullock 75
NACCARATO-Joseph 157
Lucile Mae (John 157
NALDER-Honnie 171
NARUM-Olga Josephine (Pickett 222

NASH-Gregory 15
James 15
Sarah(Drake 15
NAYLOR-Beatrice (Meldrum 182
NEBEKER-Frances Maurine (Bullock 67-70
Washington Raleigh 67
NEILSON-Maurice McKinley 218
Wesley Fallon 218
NELSON-Andrew 130
Anna (Evans 46
David George 202
David LeRoy 130
David George 202
Diane 130
Ellen Elenora 130
Ivan William 130
Jeanette Mrs.202
Lamar 202
Margery Mrs.202
Mattie E.(Leavitt 202
N.L.81
Norman 214
Verne Orlando 41
NEWTON-Dasia Opal(Bullock 59
Grace Mrs. 158
James Kenneth 158
Kenneth P.158
Michael James 158
NIELSEN-Adella Margaret (Holt 164
Anna Johanna Elizabeth (Jensen 184
Anthon Enjer 227
Beth Margaret (John 156
Carol Louise 183
Carry Jane (Wilson 198
Frederick 156-164
Gladys (Hickey 120
Gustave 183
Judith 183
Karma Ruth 183
Kent Allen 227
Keith Anthon 227
Lamont Bliss 183
Mary (Carter 133
Matilda Carolyn(Anderson204
Neil 218
Phyllis (Black 218
Rex Lamont 183
Roberta Grace 183
Robert Keith 227
Thomas Mark 183
NILSSON-Joseph 161
NIERMEYER-Mary Elizabeth (Ackley 84
NIXON-Josephine (Whitehead 103
NOONE-Dr. 39
NORSTROM-Josephine Elma(Beck 101
O'DANIEL-E.J.180
OINEY-Kathleen Laura(Bullock97
Julian Nathan 97
OLSEN{OLSON-Alma Margaret (Helgerson 97
Eleanor Lee 40
Irene (Bullock 214
Iver 214
Johanna (Maxfield 176
Laurence Swan 40
Lawrence Stewart 40
Rex Warren 40
Lillie Blanche (Fronk 204
Olivia (Hanson 26
Swan T. 40
Sophia (Mecham 127

OLSTOWSKI-Franciszek 41
O'NEIL-Larry 119
ORAGE-Velma (Hanks 221
ORGILL-Clara Lillian(Aylett 100
OSTLER-Lucille(Anderson 26
PACE-Rhea Beth(Roberts 201
PAGE-LaVern(Kammermeyer 38
Robert Tindle 218
PAINCHAND-Bernard A.49
PAIMER-Abraham Whitney221
Mary (Pickett 184-221
Noah 222
PAJACZKOWSKI-Tony 166
PARKER-Salina(Bengry 206
PARKINSON-Nettie Smart (Smoot 126
Samuel Rose 126
PARKYN-Vera Frances(Curtis 46
PARTRIDGE-Earnest DeAlton 143
Ruth Louise (Richan 142
PATE-Ora Fern (Stewart 41
PATTEN-David W.19
PATTERSON-mr.60
PAUL-Edith (Feller 115
Fannie Little(Neilsen227
PAYNE-Barbara June 130
Beryl Louise (Layton 223
Bette Lyn 130
Ezrel Junius 130
Harry Lorenzo 130
Sarah Elizabeth(Williams 100
Walter 223
PEARSON-Denice 35
Denton Willey 35
Eleanor Mary (Tucker 132
George Denton 35
George W. 35-132
Gertrude 224
Michael 35
Michael Stuart 35
Milda (Daniels 49
Nancy Ann 35
PEASE-Bethia (Mecham 106
PEAY-Anna Margretta (Ashworth 30-31
Dorothy Melissa 30
Edwin Arthur 30
Edwin Creighton 30
George Thomas 30
PERRY-Sarah G.(Hereford214
Vida (Clayton 153
PETCHFORTH-Sarah(Kendall 158
PETERS-John Joseph 38
Kate 38
PETERSON-Amanda (Larson 93
Anna LaVaun (Bullock 79
Clara (Bullock 67
Henry 91
Lawrence 91
Leon 91
Mary Margaret (Creer 176
Mattie (Evans 150
Niels Alma 67
Selma (Beardall 52
Seth Nathaniel 79
PETTIS-Ruby Knobbs(Fallon224
PHELPS-SurvilliaE.(Renner219
PHILLIPS-AdeliaAnn(Riggs 20
Harry James 100
Ruby Elizabeth(Bullock 100
PHIPPS-Polly (Roberts 173
PICKETT-Brigham Franklin 184-221
Elva Della (Layton 221-222
Estella Lavern(Roberts184-6
Fred Orlando 222

Helen Marion (Fallon 222
John 221-222
PIERPONT-Margaret(Gardner 129
PIERPGRASS-Fred 161
PIERSON-Mr.94
Orman Wayne 94
Vern Arnold 94
PIEST-Augustus Hermanll8
Luella Berdina(Workmanll8
PILLING-James Henry 187
Vera May (Roberts 187
PINEO-Dorothy (Reed 11-15
Jacques 11-15
PITCHER-Helen 182
Susan (Riggs 18
PITT-Frances (Keister 88
PLANT-Effa(Hendricks 231
PLAMTAGENET-Elizabeth (deBohun 16
Geoffrey 16
Henry 16
POINDEXTER-John Melvin221
Steven John 221
POMEROY-Frank T. 17
POPE-Mildred (Smith 200
Patience 13
PORRECO-Giovanna(Defa 201
PORTE-David 176
Robyn Ann 176
PORTER-Nile 220
Willis Lee 220
POTTER-Brigham Harley 38
Eleanor Asenath(Stewart 38
Everett 215-216
Linda 215-216
Lorrie 215-216
POULSEN-Jenetta (Dahl 164
POULTER-Manella(Horsley 27
Norma (Bullock 73
Thomas J. 27
Ralph 73
POWELL-DianneMelissa 52
Esther Ann (Tucker 133
F.A.58
Gene 133
Mable Mrs.133
Parker Austin 51
Parker Pinckney 51
Rex Austin 51-52
Rex Parker 52
PRATT-Orson 22
Parley P.19
PRESTON-Emily (Knudson 23
PREVOL-William J. 180
PROBERT-William 64
PROVSTGAARD- James Edwin 14
Joann (Merryweather 145-6
PURNELL-Ernest A. 205
Lydia Susanna Gooslind (Roberts 205-206-207-8
PYPER-George D. 109
RAE-Albert Edward 114
Albert Hugh 114
Alan William 115
Darrell Horace 115
Darrell Owen 115
Eileen 114
Lucile (Eggers 114
Marilyn 114
Mary Elizabeth(Fellerll4
Sherleen 115
William Bullock 114
William 114
RAMEY-Lewis 193
RANCHIN-Johnell(Walker 128
RAND-John Daniel 62-63

Leslyn Fay 62
Leslie Blair 62-63
Richard Leslie 62-63
RASMUSSEN-Chloe (Kuhn 33
Minnie (Farrer 34
RAWLS-Dorothy Melissa 30
Frederick Franklin 30
Frederick Stewart 30
Helma Marie 30
Joseph Anderson 30
Joseph Andrew 30
Scott Bryant 30
RAWSON-Myrtle Jane (Hall 151
RAY-George 134-154
Verdie May (Keeland 157
REDFORD-John L. 185
REDMOND-Janet (Donohool21
REED-Lois (Drake 15
John 15
Mathew 15
Mary (Hill 72
William 15
REES-A.C.202
Maude (Nelson 202
REIDY-Annie (Russell 192
REITHENBACK-Maria M. (Mezenen 78
REMINGTON-Zetta(Leavitt 89
RENCKHOFF-Julius 49
RENNER-Albert Galveston Texas 219
Albert John 217-220
Carol Jean 220
Earl Andrew 217-219
Ida Margaret(Anderson 220
Faye Edith (Gummow220
Jay Fallon 221
Jesse A. 220
Jimmy Earl 219
John Andrew 219
John Wesley 220
Joyce Fae 219
Lawrence Wesley 217-220
Mae Louisa 219(Woodall
Myrl Jessie (Brannan 219
Ray William 221
Roy James 221
REX-Bette Colleen 229
Charmaine 229
Curtis Raymond 229
Darlene Sue 229
Douglas Leland 229
Nina Marie 229
Norman Dale 229
Robert Alan 229
Robert Raymond 229-230
Ronald Lee 229
Steven Glen 229
William Thomas 229
RHODES-Mary Elizabeth (Meeks
RICE-Melinda Jane (Cronander 224
RICHAN-Frederick J. 143
Frederick Cartridge 142
Raymond Buckley 142
RICHARDS-George F. 185
RICHMOND-John 15
Joseph 15
Mary (Reed 15
Thomas 15
RIDGE-Candice M.174-175
George William 174
Ralph W. 174-175
Steven William 174
RIGBY-Avard Alonzo 49
RIGDON-Clarence C.41
RIGGS-Amos Gardner 21

Burr 20
Dorothy Melissa(Stewart 8-9
10-18-13-20-21-22
Edward 18
Gideon 18
Jane Bullock 231
Jane Kilton 21
John Gideon 21
John 8-12-18-19-20-21
Julia Marie 21
Mariette(Beesley 18-21-44
Martha Adaline(Beesley 18
21- 42-43
Mary (Hart 47
Mary Ruth 21
Samuel 18
Susan Jane 21
RINGLAND-George M.49
RIRIE-James Alfred 83
Virginia (Wilde 83
RITMILLER-Emily (Barta 207
RITTINGER-Christine Lamar
187
David Henry 187
Robert David 187
Robert Melvin 186
ROACH-Joseph Hyrum 174
Maude Elizabeth (Roberts
174-175
ROBERTS-Agnes (Nielson183
Al 189 184
Al Roy 189
Anne Elizabeth(Williams
174-175
Barbara Jean 176
Belle(Sinnott 174-197
Benjamin Hyrum 206
Benjamin Morgan 173-208
Benjamin 178-190
Bliss Duckett 178
Bonnie Kay 197-202
Boyd Creer 176
Boyd Frank 189
Boyd 176
Bryce 183
Carol Jeane 207
Carol Lee 179
Carolyn NaDean 198
Cecil Lynn 197-198
Charles Creer 173
Charles Milner 173
Claude Alexander 4-10
179-187-188
Cleo Milner 173
Clifford LeRoy 198
Clifford 196-197-198
Colleen (Luke 178
Dan Elmer 176
Darwin Claude 189
Debra Anne 189
Delwin W. 207
DeMar Albert 189-190
Dixie Lee 197-202
Donald 183
Donald Stewart 179
Donna Maralyn 183
Dorothy Lavern 189
Dorothy May(Bertola 195
1970198
Dorothy Melissa (Carter
19201930195
Dorothy 189-190
Edyth Maxfield 176-178
Electa 205
Elmer Morgan 176
Elmo 179
Erato 198
Ernest Purnell 206-207

Etta 179
Evan Bliss 183
Flora Falene 189-190
Florence Elaine 189
Florence(Campbell 179
Florence (Wright 206
Frank 178
Freeda Lamar(Dudley
186-191
Gale Patrick 189
Ginger Ann 201-202
Gladys Mrs.173
Glen Allen 176
Glenn Kimberly 183
Hazel Esther (Lewis173
Helen 173
Isaac Bliss 180-181
182-9
Isaac 179-180-195
Jane 176
Jane LeMay 198
Janice Darlene 189
Jerrald Boyd 189
Jesse Bert 178
Jesse Max 178
Joan 176
John Darwin 189
John Grieg 175
John Lyne 10-174-175
John Riggs 179-195-196
197-205-208
John Wilson 198
Joseph Bullock 2-8-205-6
Joseph Elmo 189-190
Joseph Purnell 206
Joseph 179-195
Josie Vilate Purnell
(Bengry 206
Judy Gail 207
June Ray 197-201
Keith W. 207
Kent Max 178
LaDonna Rae (Keister 64
LaRae(Deaton 174-175
Larry Francis 189
LeAnn 183-207
Leslie Gregg 207
Lillian (Stewart 184
Lloyd 201-197
Louis Joseph 205-206
Louis Thompson 206
Lucy Adelia(Meldrum 182
Lyndrey Bliss 183
Margaret Lucilla(Anderson 173
Mark LaMar 175
Marlene 189
Marie (Ridge 174-175
Marie 179
Martha Elizabeth 183
Martha Elizabeth(Vogel 202-208
Mary Ethel (Glines 186
Mary Jane (Farrer 191
Mary Phyllis(Jensen 183-184
Mary (Farrer 208
Mattie May 173
Maud Adelia 180
Maxine(Milner 178
Merril Elmo 189-190
Michael Barta 207
Milton LaMar 175
Myrtle 183
Nadine (Laycock 178
Orlan 64
Paul 197-198
Phyllis Jean(Porte 175
Rebecca Lamar(Blackburn 180
Robert Tanner 189
Roland Henry 198
Ronald Hal 179
Ruth (Boyd 178

Samuel Kimball 179
Samuel Purnell 206-207
Samuel 173
Sarah Ann 202
Sharon 183
Sterling M.176
Terry Benjamin 201
Tessie (Wheeler 179
Thomas Benjamin 197-201
Wayne Wallace 187
Wendy Marie 187
Willa Rosalyn 183
William Dennis 189
William Kenneth 176
William 183
William Wallace 184-185
Willis Liddell 183-181
ROBISON-Charles William 57
George Henry 142
Leola (Hunter 34
Madge (Bullock 57
Mary Phyllis(Flesher 142
ROBLES-Gertrude(Sotello 31
RODRIGUEZ-Marta Eugenia Lara (Magionas 212
ROGERS-Abigail(Richmond 15
Beverly Ann (Sinnott 174
Caroline (Daniels 48
Thomas 11
ROHR-John 78
Mary Ann (Mezenen 78
ROMERIL-Rose 161
ROMERO-Minnie(Wolsey 94
ROONEY-Mary Jane(Sinclair 222
ROSENBERG-Ida Emma(Kunz85
ROSEBERRY-Anna Marie(Young 29
Anita (Renner 220
Thomas C. 220
ROSS-Milton Herlock 40
Martha (Stewart 40
ROUDER-Frank 227
Mildred (Bullock 227
ROUSE-Elizabeth(Riggs 18
Thankful 13
RUSSELL-Helen(Farrer 191-2
John 192
RYERSON-Rita(Frogner 35
SABOURIN-Anthony Jon Stewart 29
George A. 29
ST.JEOUR-Doris(McPhie 144
SALISBURY-Experience(Bullock 13
William 13
SALMON-David Holt 168
Elayne 168-162
Gary Holt 162-168
Glen Holt 168
Kay Holt 162-168
Kargaret 161
Phyllis 168
Scott Walker 168
SAND-Gloria June Kendall (Davies 28
Thomas Adam 28
SCHNEIDER-Margaret Marie (Wilde 82
Thomas Paul 82
SCHNEIDT-Augusta Anna (Bullock 98
Elizabeth(Taylor 96
George William 96-98
SCHAAD-Viola(Bloomfield76
SCHLAPPI-Ruth(Deaton 174
SCOTT-David Amer 113
David Eugene 45-46
Eva Josephine(Bullock 146 149

Kenneth 53
Leah(Roberts 175
Leota (Beardall 145
Loren Eugene 45
Lue (Hinchcliff 113
Mark Odell 45
Odell Eugene 45-46
Richard Loren 45
Sina Jane(Cunningham 53
Stephen Davis 45-46
Ursula (Kimball 14
William 146
SCOVILLE-Asa Payton 169
Eleanor (Bullock 147
Helen Erma (Holt 169
Lester Selah 147
SEAT-Mary Elizabeth (Wall 97
SESSIONS-Lois(Roberts 205-206
Marrolia(Murray 215
Parry Thompson 205
SHALLOCK-Dawn Renee 226
Edwin 226
Terry 226
Robert 226
SHAND-Charles 72
David 93
Katherine(Bullock 92-93
SHEFFIELD-Chester Grant 200-203
Debbie 200
Vaughn Peter 200
Vicki 200-203
SHERWOOD-Elmer 168
LaRelle(Holt 168-169
SIMMONS-Sarah (Nash 15
William 15
SINCLAIR-David 222-223
Glen David 222
John 222
John Wesley 223
Patricia Jean 222
SIMPSON-Ruth Madlin(Roberts 176
SINNOTT-Christy Lou 174
Cindy Ann 174
Florence Ann (Keefer 174
Myles Hilt 174
Myles Roberts 174
Nicolas Myles 174
Rose Mary (Smith 174
SIPLER-Verna (Bromley 77
SIRRINE-George 89
Georgia Lynn 89
Keith 89-90
Renee Patricia 89
Rona Lee 89
SKIDMORE-Charles Henry 74
Charles James 74
N.Charles Jay 74
Norma Jean 74
Sally Jane 74
SLACK-Dora (McEwan 43
SLOANE-Sybil(Bullock 74
William R. 74
SMALLEY-Arthur 155
SMART-Charlotte Elizabeth (Parkinson 126
SMITH-Alfie 195
Alma Francis 123
Brian Reid 167
Bruce Vernon 200
Carl R. 221
Charles Warren 211-212
Drew Warren 167
Edith Marie(Merrill 182
Elizabeth (Arnold 59
Florence (Willes 111
Graeme Clifford 174

Heber John 167
Hyrum 12
Inez (Magionas 212
Jay 128
John Glover 23
Joseph 8-12-19-20-128
137
Karalyn (Taylor 200
Katherine 174
Kent Alvin 167
Margaret Pearl Said(Donohoo 121
Mary Eliza (Stewart23-41
Max 143
Nancy Leah 167
Nicholas G.143
Reid Warren 166
Robert 41-221
Sarah (Eastman 14
Violet Mary(Karavitis211
Virgil Joseph 128
SMOOT-Abrahm Owen 107-121-122-123
Albert Parkinson 127
Allie(Coleman 128
Anna (Taylor 124
Barbara 126
Celia McKean 127
Cleo Hannah(Bullock 105-106
Colleen Daniels(Baxter 122-123
Diana 127-126
Electa LaPrele(Dixon129
Electa 122-124
Ethel 132
Fern (Brimhall 9-130-131
Fern (Taylor 124
Isaac Albert 12-125-127
James Albert 126-127
Joan (Smoot 123
Julia 126
Linda 126-127
Marilyn 126
Mary Erma (Horsley 25
Oram Parley 106
Richard McKean 127
Richard Parkinson 127
Richard 127
Robert Stephens 123
Ruth Parkinson(McNitt 126-7
Shauna Hewlett 128
Stephen Parkinson 127
Vera (Madsen 124-125
SNARR-Annie (Roberts 178
Brigham Young 215
Cyril E. 215
Elaine (Bullock 143
Leland Eardley 143
James Cyril 215-216
Orland Daniel 178
SNOW-Margrette(Gardner 129
SOPSED-Susanna (Pickett 222
STRONG-Agnes (Farrer 191
SORENSON-Adeline (Scott 53
Andrew 85
Wilma (Bullock 85
SOTELLO-Christopher Robin31
Roderigo 31
Robert 31
Sopsed-Stephen 126
SPAINHOWER-Clara Ellen (Broadbent 67-70
SPERRY-Sidney B. 8
SPILLMAN-Lillian (Jackson112
SPRITZER-Esther Marie Silva (Godby 101
STACEY-Ida (Wood 148
STALKER-George Foster 146
STANFIELD-Byron Leland 173
Lee 173

STANLEY-Sara Alameda(White 227
STANTON-Ruth Elizabeth (Matson 172
STAPLETON-Mary Baxendale (Roberts 173
STAUFFER-Erma (Rouder 227
STEFFENS-LaVon 57
STEGLICH-ReNee (Glines 186
STENHOUSE-Margaret (Grier 72
STEPHENS-Ezra Artemas 122
Reva (Smoot 122-123
STEPHENSON-Garaldine May (Gray 90
STEVENS-David Earl 148
Lorraine (Bullock 148
Lyman Felshaw 91
Owen Ray 91
Ruby May (Scoville 147
STEVENSON-Barbar Ann 131
Gordon McKay 131
Sharon Wells 131
T.William 131
STEWART-Addie Lavaria 29
Addie (Nelson 41
Al David 184
Alex 23
Allen Glover 41
Andrew Jackson 21-22-23-29-41
Ann 40
Barbara 36-84
Myrtle Bonita (Avery32-36
Bradley Kent 35
Burr Young 29
Carl Thurston 40
Chancy Call 39
Cheryl 34
Cheryl 34
Columbus Jefferson 184
Cozette (Hunter 34
Donna Jean (Hanneman 37
Donna 32
Dorothy (Giller 29
Douglas 35
Eleanor 40
Eloise (Morley 32-33
Elon May 41
Eunice Lucile (Convers 41
Evelyn (Pearson 32
Flora Melissa (Bennion 32-36
George Morrison 25
Heather 40
Helena (Sabourin 29
Henry Maiben 32-35
Henry Maichael 35
Hilda Nancy 34
Ida Christmas (Peay 30
Ida(Hill 40
James Oleander 41
James 23
J.Ernest 34
JoAnn 36
John Call 38
John Riggs 38-41
John Robert 38
John 32
Jovita Mrs.41
Julia Kimball 29
Justin Call 40
Lois Young (Rawls 30
Lynda 34
Kate 40
Kilton Riggs 38
Margaret Ann (Hewlett 128
Marguerite (Olstowski 41
Mary Elizabeth(Beckstrand 36

Mary 40
Melissa Jean(Horsley 23
Murdock 36
Myrtle (Maiben 32
Omer Call 39
Pamela Kay 39
Patricia Elaine 35
Paul Barrett 41
Paul 32
Peter Ross 40
Quimby 41
Raymond Craig 36
Raymond Riggs 32-36
Robert Wilson 41
Samuel Elwood 41
Samuel 23
Scott Paul 34
Scott Pease 32-34-38
Stephen 40
Susan Kay 36
Sylvia 34
Theresa Orlena(Bonshu41
STIMSON-Beatrice Helen (Bullock 138
George Parkinson 138
STOKES-Alice (Young 135
Elsa Edith(Higley 170
STONE-Lois (Scott 113
STOTT-Edwin 134
Emma(Bullock 10-107-134 135-145-155-161
John 134
Hannah 134
Susan Mrs.134
William Henry 134
William 134
STRATE-Betty (Dahl 165
STRATTON-Jim 92
STRINGAM-Karren 171-172
Myrna Beverly(Matson "
Myrtle (Williams 183
Stanzas 91
Woodrow Sylvester 170-171-2
Woodrow Wade 171-172
STRINGER-Mary Rosette(Pickett 221
STUBBS-Mary Ellen (Peters38
SUMMERHAYS-Clyde Dixon 129
Clyde Johnson 129
Diana 129
Joseph William 129
Michael Dixon 130
Sandra 130
Sarah (Anderson 129
SUMMERILL-Etta Mrs.205
Fred 205
Marilyn Hope 205
SWEENEY-Margaret Mrs.75
Paul William 75
William 75
SWEET-Hannah (Kimball 14
SUTTON-Hannah Orilla(Dain 79
SYKES-Ann (Bullock 47-72
Eleanor (Ekins 72-135
James 72
TAFT-Pres.23
TANNER-James Henry 189
Dorothy May (Roberts 189
TATE-Alma 128
Margaret (Coleman 128
TAYLOR-Alice (Lipina 200
Asthed 34
Arthur LeRoy 200
Bert 119
Betty Mrs.146
Dorothy 200
Dorcus(Bullock 119
Emma(Conrad 138
Floyd 200
Frank 124-200

Helen Johanna (Beesley 46
Henry P.64
Herbert J.B.120
James Henry 124
James Levi 200
John Lloyd 197-200
John 146
Leah (Davis 45-46
Leo Stanford 45
Lola (Sheffield 200-203-4
Lorian Emma(Bullock 120
Louise 200
Melvin S.34
Nellie Gertrude(Bullock 64
Nephi Young 96
Richard Smoot 124
Robert Leland 200-203
Robert 146
Sarah(Easthope 146
Schuyler Patterson 46
Stanley S.34
Vaughn Bitner 96
Velma (Bullock 119
Walter George 124
TEASDALE-Miss (Smith 128
TERRY-Afton Eugene 82
Shirley Joan (Fraser 82
TEW-Nora (Jefferson 175
THATCHER-M.R. 155
THIESSENS-Antone Val 186
Camille Rika (Harris 187-191
Ethlynd Estelle(Rittinger 186-191
Hermanous 186
THOMAS-Ann (Evans 166
Boyd Maurice 158
Dale Ray 158
Deborah Marie 158
Dennis Harold 158
Edwin John 214
Ephraim 158
Fern Kaye 158
Gertrude (Taylor 120
Gladys Belle (Stringam171
Harold Boyd 158
Kathryn (Haskins 27
King 23
Margaret Estella(Johnson 130
Marjorie (Horsley 23
Olive Mrs. 23
THOMSON-George 169
Vella (Holt 169-170
THORSTON-Lenore (Stewart 39
THRASHER-Marjory DeEtte Brady 61
TRUMAN-Elizabeth(Partridge 143
Emma Marie (Holt 158
TUCKER-Barbara (Lashbrook 133
David Philip 133
Dean S. 133
James Barnes 132-133
James Thomas 132
James 115-134
James Dean 133
Jeffrey George 132
John Philip 133
Margaret Ann 132
Michael 133
Thaddeus Dean 133
Tim Michelsen 133
TUDOR-Minnie(Hutchison 60
TURNER-Annie Laura(Mink221
Margie (Karavitis 211
TWITCHELL-Anciel 213
David Leon 213

Gerald 213
Georgia 213
Geraldine 213
Zella (Renner 219
UNDERWOOD-John 135
Sarah (Young 135
Susannah Mrs.135
URASAKI-Harold Michael 87
H.W. 87
URSENBACH-Winona (Johnson 148
VAN TASSEL-Karma(Roberts201
VAN WAGONER-Emma Maude(Sorenson 85
VAUGHAN-Ida Emily (Powell 51
VARIN-John 180
VENDERTLEH-Myrtle(Waddoups 214
VERNON-Eva Grace (Roberts64
VINCENT-Kate (Brown 56
VINK-Lucille(Poindexter 221
VOGEL-Carla Jean 203-204
Carol Martha 205
David Lawrence 203-205
Diane 205
Gail 205
George Burrows 204
George William200-202-204-5
Gloria Anne 205
Louella Jeanette(Kendell 205
Marie 203
Mary Anna(Cameron 9-202-3
Paula 203
Peter 205
Peter Benjamin 205
Richard A.205
Robert Leon 203-204
William 205
WADDOUPS-Ivan W. 214
Mildred (McGinnis 214
WALKER-Annie(Peterson67
Charles 128
Ethel May (Alvord 155
Johnell 128
John F. 168
John Rancon 128
Margaret Cowie(Salmon 168
Wendy 129
WALL-Dorcas 213
George Owen 97
Kermit 213
Mary Victoria(Bullock97
WALRACK-Ella(Julson 121
WALSH-Mary Gertrude (Mitchell 166
WALTON-Jenny (Roseberry 220
WANGSGAARD-Louise(Skidmore 74
WARD-Alice (Reed 15
WATHEN-George 14
WATHEN-Margery Mrs.14
WARREN-Mildred(Taylor34
WATSON-Eleanor (Sykes72
WATTS-Shirley Marie (Fallon 225
WEBB-Pardon 110
Mary Alice(Bullock 110
WEIR-Ann (Hogan 93
WELCH-Elizabeth(Horsley 23
WELD-Elizabeth (Bullock13
WELIS-Emmeline B. 109
Nellie Childers(Decker60
WERNER-Guy F. 213
Leonard E.213
Leone Adelaide 213
Randy 214
Sherry Lee 213

WESLEY-John Fred 228-230
Myrtle Ethelee(Bullock228
Pauline Elizabeth(Bullock 230
WEST-Darselle(Bullock 81
Deral Reid 81
Minnie(Layton 222
WESTERFIELD-Davie Ann (Fields 118
WETZEL-David Floyd 55
Floyd Corbett 55
Harry H. 55
Wayne Corbett 55
WHEELER-Alma (Gray 90
Beatrice (Evans 42
H.Edward 179
Joseph Thomas 42
Rhoda (Hill 222
WHITE-Earl Christopher227
Junior Maurice 227
Lynda Susan 227
Lynette 227
WHITNEY-Tirzah(Palmer 222
WHITEHEAD-Duane LaVar 103
Erastus Goddard 103
Paul Leon 104
Roland Carl 103
Roland Nixon 103
WHITLEIGH-Margaret (Granville 16
WIDTSOE-Anne 202
John A. 171-202
WIGHT-Eileen 171
Luella (LeBaron 4
WIGHTMAN-Harriett Sophia (Ross 40
WILCOCK-Jennie Dean(Myers75
WILDE-Abraham Marsh 82-94
Allen William 82
Bradley Reed 94
Byron Bernard 82
Carrel (Wolsey 94
Christine 83
Doreen 83
Dorothy Faye (Drewry 95
Douglas Larry 83
Elsie (Chipman 84
Fern Anna(Fraser 82
Gordon Wayne 94-95
Herbert Hugh 83
Herbert Wilford 83
Ivan Dhu 82
Janice Renee 94
Judy Darline 82
Karl William 82
Lillian (Chipman 84
Margaret Jean 82(Marklunge
Marlene Ann (Brown 82
Merle 82
Michale 83
Mildred Aleta(Mendenhall95
Miriam Ruth 83
Phillip Ray 83
Richard Ivan 82
Robert Lynn 82
Sharon 83
Susan Jean 83
Sylvia Joannine(Jensen83
Valerie Dene 94
Wallace Lynn 83
William Wilford 82
Reed LeRoy 94-95
WILKINS-Alsina(Brimhall 130
Anna Rae (Bertola 199
Edward Orme 199
Jennie 115
Susanna(Poulter 73
Wendel 201
WILLES-Helen (Hinchcliff 111-112

Stephen Arthur 11
WILLEY-Catherine (Pearson 34-35
WILLIAMS-Barbara Jean(Glines 186
Elizabeth Anne (Roach 174
WILLIAMSON-Erma Ann(Anderson26
WILLIAMS-F.G. 19
George Walter 183
Hortense (Roberts 181-183
Janet Nadine 100
Jesse Edgar 100
John W. 174
Judge 173
Lyn Ann 174-175
Mary Ann Elizabeth(Meredith99
Mary Sue 100
Max Bullock 100
Maxine 100
Paul Gordon 174-175
Paul R. 174-175
Sarah Lovina(Stringam 171
Vaughn Max 100
Veda Lee 100
Walter Lee 99
William Jefferson 99
WILSON-Ann 182
Charles Henry 198
Florence Caraline(Roberts198
WINKLE-Elsie Leigh Phoebe (Ingle 31
WINN-Hazel (Carter 158
WINTERS-Lydia Hannah(Burrows 204
WINTERTON-Alice Melissa (Thorson 204
WIRTH-Deane 179
Paul C. 179
Sherrie 179
WIRTHLIN-Joseph L.182
WISHOP-Mamie Elizabeth (Gummow 220
WITBECK-Vanda (Gray 182
WOLSEY-Gregory Reed 94
John Barry 94
John Reuben 94
John Roy 94
Marden LeRoy 94
Marilyn Kaye 94
Scott Bradley 94
Terry Lee 94
Thomas Andrew 94
WOOD-Alma Mathia 46
Bert 137
Bill Gail 90
Edward J. 137
Electa (Bullock 107 108-109-111
Gideon D. 107
Harold 148
Yvonne(Beesley 46
Yvonne (Bullock 148
William Robert 90
WOODALL-George 219-217
Georgia Mae 220
George Rex 220
Max R. 219
Schuyler R.J.220
William 219
WOODY-Lottie Bell (Bullock 119
WOOTTEN-Vincent Fredrick 207
Wanda (Roberts 206-7
WORDEN-Clyde Milleron 204
Dale Shirley 204
Diana Louise 204
Julie Anne 204
Katherine Lynn 204
Martha Ilene 204

WORKMAN-Mary Adaline(Glines 186
Edith (Elder 149
Ella Rebecca(Donohoo 120
Franklin Hal 118
Franklin Smith 117
Hal Herbert 118
Hyrum 117
Lacinda Luella 118
Paul Timothy 118
Robert James 118
WORLD-Selina (Evans 42
WORTHEN-Dorothy (Hoyt 14
Ezekiel 14
WRIGHT-Anthony Guy 119
James N. 165
John Tristram 119
Jicoley 119
Rose Marie (Dahl 165
Sydney Earl 118
Verena(Chapman 54
Wallace Floyd 206
Zelma (Meecham 157
YACK-Bernard Anthony 114
Irving Barney 114
YARDLEY-Esther E.(Milner 173
YEADINGE-Alyce (Bullock 13
YEATES-Ethel(Workman 118
Steven George 118
Susanna Mrs. 118
YOUNG-Brigham 19-20-23-29-30-48-108-109-135
Charles Fredrick 186
Helma Roseberry(Stewart 29
Isaac 64
Jean Delores (Glines 186
John 135
Luella Amerett(Taylor 64
Nancy (Kent 209
Oscar Brigham 29
Sarah (Ekins 135
Zina (Card 30
ZABRISKI-Annie
(Roberts 179